

USPA Members Only 8-17-2024 Zoom Transcript - Pete Radatti "Using Radionics to Enhance Wellness; Toxin Removal, Immune System Balancing and More" (via AI – no guarantee of correctness)

WEBVTT

00:00:08.000 --> 00:00:11.000

Welcome everybody to the 3rd

00:00:11.000 --> 00:00:15.000

Not second USPA members' event.

00:00:15.000 --> 00:00:21.000

The 1st members event feature. Daniel and a board meeting.

00:00:21.000 --> 00:00:28.000

And that's in our members only area. The second was enhancing wellness beyond censorship.

00:00:28.000 --> 00:00:36.000

With Beverly, Rubik, Glen, Ellen Cami, and Sherry Edwards, and that was 4 weeks ago.

00:00:36.000 --> 00:00:40.000

Today. The 3rd event is Pete Radatti.

00:00:40.000 --> 00:00:43.000

Using radionics to enhance wellness.

00:00:43.000 --> 00:00:47.000

Tax and removal, immune system, and much more.

00:00:47.000 --> 00:01:01.000

Today's presentation will be in our members only area along with 60 other classes, 80 other videos, 30 audios and a bunch of handouts over 200 items in our members area.

00:01:01.000 --> 00:01:04.000

Please take advantage.

00:01:04.000 --> 00:01:12.000

We will start our master class program next month in September 21st with Ed Kelly.

00:01:12.000 --> 00:01:21.000

And then in October Linda Lancaster of Light Harmonics will do a master's class for us.

00:01:21.000 --> 00:01:30.000

We're planning on a small online conference in celebration of our 50th anniversary of 1,975.

00:01:30.000 --> 00:01:40.000

And we're planning to resume a live conference. Number 42 next July or August stay tuned for that.

00:01:40.000 --> 00:01:47.000

Here's a little bit about Pete Radatti. Pete has worked on projects to connect the 1st supercomputer to the.

00:01:47.000 --> 00:01:48.000

Arpanet.

00:01:48.000 --> 00:01:57.000

Which later became the Internet. He also worked in the space program, where he learned he had a talent for inventing things and writing.

00:01:57.000 --> 00:02:04.000

He worked on the Project Noah data online, which improved forecasting and worked.

00:02:04.000 --> 00:02:07.000

And the strategic Defense initiative systems.

00:02:07.000 --> 00:02:09.000

Integration Data Center.

00:02:09.000 --> 00:02:13.000

Star Wars, but never got to meet Darth Vader.

00:02:13.000 --> 00:02:14.000

That's too bad.

00:02:14.000 --> 00:02:23.000

In addition to writing about radionics, he writes about computer security issues and other topics of interest to him.

00:02:23.000 --> 00:02:26.000

This is a picture of Pete's 4th book.

00:02:26.000 --> 00:02:29.000

He's near the 1 million.

00:02:29.000 --> 00:02:35.000

Sole level for his 4 radionics, books, and a couple other things.

00:02:35.000 --> 00:02:43.000

Quite amazing. So please check that out on Amazon or on kindle.

00:02:43.000 --> 00:02:49.000

Before we go any further. I just want to make this PA disclaimer the views expressed.

00:02:49.000 --> 00:03:09.000

Of these of those presenters do not necessarily represent those of the United States and of its board of directors, officers, or staff. Uspa does not manufacture, sell, or recommend any products, devices, or equipment or services.

00:03:09.000 --> 00:03:18.000

As we were talking in the pre game show with Daniel Brinkley and.

00:03:18.000 --> 00:03:37.000

Excuse me for a second. As we were talking I mentioned that Pete has long ties to the U.S.A. And getting him started in radionics. And I I won't tell you anything more. If Pete wants to share that that'll be great. But otherwise,

00:03:37.000 --> 00:03:40.000

Pete Radatti! Take it away!

00:03:40.000 --> 00:03:45.000

Alright. Thank you. I'm really glad to be here. I hope I make

00:03:45.000 --> 00:03:50.000

This a worthwhile presentation for everybody attending.

00:03:50.000 --> 00:03:55.000

I'm gonna apologize. I have a cough. I had a cough last year.

00:03:55.000 --> 00:04:00.000

And I had bad lighting last year, which made me look sort of like a coughing Martian.

00:04:00.000 --> 00:04:03.000

This year the lighting is better, but I have a cough.

00:04:03.000 --> 00:04:06.000

The way I got the cough was interesting. I went to a doctor.

00:04:06.000 --> 00:04:08.000

To get a hearing test and.

00:04:08.000 --> 00:04:11.000

Came away with a cough

00:04:12.000 --> 00:04:16.000

The good news is, my hearing is excellent. I can hear things.

00:04:16.000 --> 00:04:24.000

So. There's a number of giveaways that I sent in. I sent them in a little late. You should have them by now, Scott.

00:04:24.000 --> 00:04:29.000

Images of the card. Number 93. Clear, all strain negative energies.

00:04:29.000 --> 00:04:34.000

Card, 1 47 self-regenerating rates.

00:04:34.000 --> 00:04:38.000

Card, number 3, lock, gem, slash, solid.

00:04:38.000 --> 00:04:42.000

Lock, number 70, virtual piping.

00:04:42.000 --> 00:04:47.000

79 coma rescue, and 73 and.

00:04:47.000 --> 00:04:49.000

I'll talk about all those at some point.

00:04:49.000 --> 00:04:53.000

There's also the the outline that I prepared for myself.

00:04:53.000 --> 00:04:58.000

For this presentation, and and that outline is included as a Pdf.

00:04:58.000 --> 00:05:02.000

So that you'll at least have some of my notes.

00:05:02.000 --> 00:05:10.000

So I wanna go back to well, actually, I'll talk a little bit about how I got started.

00:05:10.000 --> 00:05:14.000

I'm a Italian, American, and

00:05:14.000 --> 00:05:17.000

Italian Americans grow up around.

00:05:17.000 --> 00:05:20.000

Just accepting psyche things is real.

00:05:20.000 --> 00:05:23.000

I had a great aunt who was a healer.

00:05:23.000 --> 00:05:29.000

My mother and my aunt were both very good at.

00:05:29.000 --> 00:05:35.000

Other types of psychic things. They were able to predict events before it happened.

00:05:35.000 --> 00:05:37.000

And

00:05:37.000 --> 00:05:39.000

I was trained in science.

00:05:39.000 --> 00:05:40.000

And

00:05:40.000 --> 00:05:47.000

And of course, you know, in a certain cultural level I accepted psychic abilities as natural.

00:05:47.000 --> 00:05:50.000

But as an educational level.

00:05:50.000 --> 00:05:56.000

I didn't accept it because my training was well, it's not scientific.

00:05:56.000 --> 00:06:01.000

And I'm also the second generation of my family to be in the space program.

00:06:01.000 --> 00:06:02.000

So.

00:06:02.000 --> 00:06:10.000

You know, it was growing up with these 2 things that were polar opposites of each other, one of which was.

00:06:10.000 --> 00:06:13.000

Psychic ability which you know.

00:06:13.000 --> 00:06:17.000

Things that was not possible, and the other, which was science.

00:06:17.000 --> 00:06:19.000

You know, which was hardcore.

00:06:19.000 --> 00:06:20.000

Possible.

00:06:20.000 --> 00:06:23.000

And being in the space program.

00:06:23.000 --> 00:06:26.000

We are very hardcore science, because.

00:06:26.000 --> 00:06:27.000

We couldn't afford failure.

00:06:27.000 --> 00:06:32.000

There was no failure allowed. Period.

00:06:32.000 --> 00:06:37.000

We got to the point where, at some point, my mother was very ill.

00:06:37.000 --> 00:06:39.000

Critically ill.

00:06:39.000 --> 00:06:43.000

And I said to myself, You know I there's nothing I can do. What am I gonna do.

00:06:43.000 --> 00:06:46.000

And then I remembered about my great aunt.

00:06:46.000 --> 00:06:48.000

And I said, Well, maybe I can do it.

00:06:48.000 --> 00:06:50.000

You know.

00:06:50.000 --> 00:06:53.000

I just ignored everything, and I tried.

00:06:53.000 --> 00:06:55.000

And the next day she got better.

00:06:55.000 --> 00:06:57.000

And if she survived and lived.

00:06:57.000 --> 00:06:58.000

You know.

00:06:58.000 --> 00:07:01.000

Many more years after that.

00:07:01.000 --> 00:07:02.000

But this.

00:07:02.000 --> 00:07:05.000

Set up a fight within my mind.

00:07:05.000 --> 00:07:07.000

How do I?

00:07:07.000 --> 00:07:09.000

How do I?

00:07:09.000 --> 00:07:14.000

Align natural science, which is what you observe to be reality.

00:07:14.000 --> 00:07:17.000

With what I was taught, which is.

00:07:17.000 --> 00:07:18.000

You know.

00:07:18.000 --> 00:07:21.000

Scientific theory.

00:07:21.000 --> 00:07:23.000

And.

00:07:23.000 --> 00:07:29.000

Originally all science was what was called natural science. You made an observation.

00:07:29.000 --> 00:07:33.000

And then you tried to understand the observation.

00:07:33.000 --> 00:07:37.000

The signs stopped being that a long time ago. Now.

00:07:37.000 --> 00:07:39.000

People decide on the answer.

00:07:39.000 --> 00:07:43.000

And then they go looking for a way to.

00:07:43.000 --> 00:07:45.000

Prove the answer, correct.

00:07:45.000 --> 00:07:46.000

Anyway.

00:07:46.000 --> 00:07:48.000

I had Internet access.

00:07:48.000 --> 00:07:49.000

And.

00:07:49.000 --> 00:07:52.000

I started searching for evidence of.

00:07:52.000 --> 00:07:56.000

Psychic abilities, so that I could.

00:07:56.000 --> 00:07:58.000

Try to find some scientific answers to.

00:07:58.000 --> 00:08:01.000

How psychic abilities could exist.

00:08:01.000 --> 00:08:05.000

And this is at the very early days of the Internet and of the web.

00:08:05.000 --> 00:08:09.000

And I found Usps, and they had like a 1 page.

00:08:09.000 --> 00:08:11.000

Website.

00:08:11.000 --> 00:08:14.000

And there was a phone number.

00:08:14.000 --> 00:08:17.000

And I called a number.

00:08:17.000 --> 00:08:19.000

And

00:08:19.000 --> 00:08:21.000

Someone answered.

00:08:21.000 --> 00:08:23.000

In fact, who was your father?

00:08:23.000 --> 00:08:25.000

And

00:08:25.000 --> 00:08:26.000

Bob Mute.

00:08:26.000 --> 00:08:27.000

I started. Kel, huh.

00:08:27.000 --> 00:08:28.000

Bob Butler.

00:08:28.000 --> 00:08:32.000

Bob, yeah. And I started talking to him about it, and he just.

00:08:32.000 --> 00:08:34.000

You stopped me, and he said, Listen.

00:08:34.000 --> 00:08:35.000

You are not a freak.

00:08:35.000 --> 00:08:38.000

This is normal.

00:08:38.000 --> 00:08:40.000

And that just.

00:08:40.000 --> 00:08:42.000

Changed my life.

00:08:42.000 --> 00:08:44.000

All of a sudden I was able to.

00:08:44.000 --> 00:08:46.000

Say, okay.

00:08:46.000 --> 00:08:52.000

I don't have to understand it from a scientific viewpoint. I only have to.

00:08:52.000 --> 00:08:55.000

Observe that it's real.

00:08:55.000 --> 00:08:57.000

And here's somebody telling me.

00:08:57.000 --> 00:09:00.000

You're not a freak. This is real.

00:09:00.000 --> 00:09:02.000

It's just most people.

00:09:02.000 --> 00:09:05.000

Don't want to see it, so they don't observe it.

00:09:05.000 --> 00:09:10.000

And then I went to a Uspa meeting and and that was history.

00:09:10.000 --> 00:09:13.000

I started learningics from there.

00:09:13.000 --> 00:09:15.000

And I studied with.

00:09:15.000 --> 00:09:17.000

Number of notable people.

00:09:17.000 --> 00:09:19.000

And

00:09:19.000 --> 00:09:20.000

Just kept going.

00:09:20.000 --> 00:09:25.000

And that's how I got to where I am today.

00:09:25.000 --> 00:09:28.000

So I wanna I wanna go back to.

00:09:28.000 --> 00:09:32.000

Some important basics over adionics.

00:09:32.000 --> 00:09:38.000

Because I think we're missing a lot of very important nuances.

00:09:38.000 --> 00:09:39.000

And some of the basics.

00:09:39.000 --> 00:09:42.000

And the the most important thing is.

00:09:42.000 --> 00:09:44.000

What is a witness?

00:09:44.000 --> 00:09:47.000

What is Median, and what can you do with it?

00:09:47.000 --> 00:09:51.000

We're all used to using how we.

00:09:51.000 --> 00:09:55.000

How we set a target on the machine.

00:09:55.000 --> 00:09:59.000

So a witness points to a target, and the target is who you're doing.

00:09:59.000 --> 00:10:04.000

So if it's an animal, it's an animal. If it's a person, it's a person.

00:10:04.000 --> 00:10:08.000

If it's a house, or a crop, or whatever it is.

00:10:08.000 --> 00:10:10.000

That's how you attune the machine.

00:10:10.000 --> 00:10:14.000

To that target.

00:10:14.000 --> 00:10:18.000

But is that all? It is.

00:10:18.000 --> 00:10:21.000

It's not.

00:10:21.000 --> 00:10:24.000

Witnesses can be much more powerful.

00:10:24.000 --> 00:10:28.000

And you can really open up a whole new world of thinking.

00:10:28.000 --> 00:10:30.000

By considering.

00:10:30.000 --> 00:10:32.000

What a witness is.

00:10:32.000 --> 00:10:36.000

A witness is one and only one thing which is.

00:10:36.000 --> 00:10:38.000

A pointer in reality.

00:10:38.000 --> 00:10:40.000

To a target.

00:10:40.000 --> 00:10:44.000

To an actual target.

00:10:44.000 --> 00:10:46.000

What happens if now with Median.

00:10:46.000 --> 00:10:48.000

Media.

00:10:48.000 --> 00:10:52.000

We think of as something that can store rates.

00:10:52.000 --> 00:10:58.000

When I 1st learned, I was told that you could store in water.

00:10:58.000 --> 00:11:00.000

And

00:11:00.000 --> 00:11:05.000

Later on May, much later on I found out you could store in crushed gemstones.

00:11:05.000 --> 00:11:09.000

And then that was it. For a long, long time.

00:11:09.000 --> 00:11:12.000

And most people just did broadcasting. Okay, you know.

00:11:12.000 --> 00:11:18.000

Later on I I started expanding my ideas on this. So my thinking on it.

00:11:18.000 --> 00:11:20.000

And.

00:11:20.000 --> 00:11:21.000

What happens.

00:11:21.000 --> 00:11:25.000

Is.

00:11:25.000 --> 00:11:28.000

You can actually kind of interchange media.

00:11:28.000 --> 00:11:30.000

And witnesses.

00:11:30.000 --> 00:11:35.000

So again, a anything that is unique to a target.

00:11:35.000 --> 00:11:38.000

Can be used as a witness. This includes photos.

00:11:38.000 --> 00:11:43.000

Blood. DNA samples, full name and address, or other unique identifiers.

00:11:43.000 --> 00:11:46.000

If it's a pointer to a unique target.

00:11:46.000 --> 00:11:48.000

It's a witness.

00:11:48.000 --> 00:11:55.000

Media is anything that can store rates, generally anything that's crystal, carbon or water can store rates.

00:11:55.000 --> 00:11:58.000

Some things may not store rates as long as others.

00:11:58.000 --> 00:12:03.000

Crystals are proven to be reliable in storage rates.

00:12:03.000 --> 00:12:07.000

Tests have have shown that crystals, restored rates.

00:12:07.000 --> 00:12:15.000

Survive multiple decades with no degradation into story rates.

00:12:15.000 --> 00:12:18.000

Clear glass cannot hold the rates.

00:12:18.000 --> 00:12:20.000

And.

00:12:20.000 --> 00:12:27.000

Glass is unusual. We think of it as a solid, but it's actually a liquid with a very high surface tension.

00:12:27.000 --> 00:12:29.000

It is not crystalline.

00:12:29.000 --> 00:12:33.000

There are what we call crystal glasses, but.

00:12:33.000 --> 00:12:35.000

Regular glass is not crystalline.

00:12:35.000 --> 00:12:38.000

It's a liquid.

00:12:38.000 --> 00:12:42.000

Clear plastic. It's carbon based.

00:12:42.000 --> 00:12:49.000

But we use a lot of clear plastic in building in the way of wells.

00:12:49.000 --> 00:12:52.000

Witness well, ortonizing. Well.

00:12:52.000 --> 00:12:53.000

And.

00:12:53.000 --> 00:12:57.000

You know you have to wonder. Do these build up rates.

00:12:57.000 --> 00:12:59.000

When you are.

00:12:59.000 --> 00:13:02.000

Broadcasting to a witness. Well do they build up rates.

00:13:02.000 --> 00:13:05.000

And do you care?

00:13:05.000 --> 00:13:06.000

Because you may not care.

00:13:06.000 --> 00:13:12.000

Because you're not going to eat the witness. Well.

00:13:12.000 --> 00:13:15.000

Well, I mean most people won't.

00:13:15.000 --> 00:13:16.000

Yeah, that's funny.

00:13:16.000 --> 00:13:17.000

So.

00:13:17.000 --> 00:13:21.000

There are ways of taking.

00:13:21.000 --> 00:13:25.000

Plastics and and clear materials, and making them.

00:13:25.000 --> 00:13:29.000

So that they cannot hold rates.

00:13:29.000 --> 00:13:34.000

And we're gonna circle this back to the witnesses. But.

00:13:34.000 --> 00:13:38.000

If you take a pee an acrylic. Well.

00:13:38.000 --> 00:13:42.000

It's carbon based. So you know, it can store rates.

00:13:42.000 --> 00:13:49.000

And if you're using that as a potentizing well, you are potentizing the carbon in that plastic.

00:13:49.000 --> 00:13:51.000

Now does that matter?

00:13:51.000 --> 00:13:53.000

Probably not.

00:13:53.000 --> 00:13:55.000

Probably not.

00:13:55.000 --> 00:13:58.000

Because you're gonna be putting things in and out of that. Well.

00:13:58.000 --> 00:13:59.000

However.

00:13:59.000 --> 00:14:01.000

Wouldn't it be even better.

00:14:01.000 --> 00:14:02.000

If.

00:14:02.000 --> 00:14:04.000

It did not hold.

00:14:04.000 --> 00:14:05.000

Rates.

00:14:05.000 --> 00:14:08.000

It turns out that's easy to do.

00:14:08.000 --> 00:14:10.000

What you do is you.

00:14:10.000 --> 00:14:11.000

Clear.

00:14:11.000 --> 00:14:12.000

The plastic, using.

00:14:12.000 --> 00:14:14.000

The the the clear card.

00:14:14.000 --> 00:14:15.000

Which.

00:14:15.000 --> 00:14:18.000

Is included with this presentation.

00:14:18.000 --> 00:14:20.000

And then you lock it.

00:14:20.000 --> 00:14:24.000

And what the lock does is, it prevents it from changing.

00:14:24.000 --> 00:14:28.000

So if you've cleared everything out of it and locked it.

00:14:28.000 --> 00:14:30.000

It cannot be programmed.

00:14:30.000 --> 00:14:33.000

Well, that's going to make for a much cleaner.

00:14:33.000 --> 00:14:35.000

Witness well.

00:14:35.000 --> 00:14:37.000

And a much cleaner.

00:14:37.000 --> 00:14:38.000

Potentizing, well.

00:14:38.000 --> 00:14:41.000

And this is something all of you can can do.

00:14:41.000 --> 00:14:43.000

And you can do it without.

00:14:43.000 --> 00:14:45.000

Without.

00:14:45.000 --> 00:14:49.000

Dismantling your machines. For example.

00:14:49.000 --> 00:14:55.000

If you take a photo of your witness well, and a photo of your potentizing.

00:14:55.000 --> 00:14:58.000

What are those photos?

00:14:58.000 --> 00:15:02.000

While those are witnesses of those wells.

00:15:02.000 --> 00:15:06.000

So if you put those witnesses.

00:15:06.000 --> 00:15:11.000

And this also gets a little complicated. But let's just put them into potentizing. Well.

00:15:11.000 --> 00:15:16.000

And then put the clear card in and broadcast to those witnesses.

00:15:16.000 --> 00:15:19.000

You can also put those witnesses.

00:15:19.000 --> 00:15:24.000

In the witness. Well, with the clear card, and it'll broadcast to those witnesses.

00:15:24.000 --> 00:15:26.000

And people say, Well.

00:15:26.000 --> 00:15:29.000

How can that work? And I can tell you.

00:15:29.000 --> 00:15:31.000

It just works.

00:15:31.000 --> 00:15:36.000

Even if you are.

00:15:36.000 --> 00:15:38.000

Putting a witness into potentizing. Well.

00:15:38.000 --> 00:15:41.000

If the intention is that that witness is a witness.

00:15:41.000 --> 00:15:43.000

It's going to.

00:15:43.000 --> 00:15:50.000

It's going to go to that, so you can clear and lock your wells right now without dismantling machines.

00:15:50.000 --> 00:15:52.000

But isn't it interesting that you can take.

00:15:52.000 --> 00:15:55.000

A witness.

00:15:55.000 --> 00:15:56.000

Of the machine.

00:15:56.000 --> 00:15:58.000

And send.

00:15:58.000 --> 00:16:00.000

To the machine.

00:16:00.000 --> 00:16:05.000

So the the witness of the machine is in the machine. It's almost recursive.

00:16:05.000 --> 00:16:10.000

You don't need to worry about any of that. All you need to worry about is it works? You can do it.

00:16:10.000 --> 00:16:13.000

And it will give you a slightly cleaner.

00:16:13.000 --> 00:16:17.000

Operation of your machine.

00:16:17.000 --> 00:16:21.000

If you're somebody that's manufacturing machines, you can just.

00:16:21.000 --> 00:16:23.000

Do this, not only to.

00:16:23.000 --> 00:16:26.000

All the plastic in your machine.

00:16:26.000 --> 00:16:31.000

But if you're using court samplers and courts have been used as amplifiers in radionics.

00:16:31.000 --> 00:16:33.000

For decades.

00:16:33.000 --> 00:16:35.000

How does it work? We have no idea how it works.

00:16:35.000 --> 00:16:38.000

But we know we canize courts.

00:16:38.000 --> 00:16:41.000

But we also noted as an amplifying.

00:16:41.000 --> 00:16:42.000

Ability.

00:16:42.000 --> 00:16:48.000

So if you want to amplify, and you want a very clean amplification.

00:16:48.000 --> 00:16:49.000

You cleared a courts.

00:16:49.000 --> 00:16:51.000

And you lock the courts.

00:16:51.000 --> 00:16:53.000

Then you put it in the circuit.

00:16:53.000 --> 00:16:56.000

And you're gonna have a very clean signal.

00:16:56.000 --> 00:16:57.000

And.

00:16:57.000 --> 00:17:02.000

There's different ways of getting more power out of machines. One of them is.

00:17:02.000 --> 00:17:03.000

Increasing Power.

00:17:03.000 --> 00:17:07.000

But another one is much more finesse.

00:17:07.000 --> 00:17:10.000

Cleaner signals.

00:17:10.000 --> 00:17:11.000

Is one way of getting it.

00:17:11.000 --> 00:17:14.000

Anything that reduces resistance.

00:17:14.000 --> 00:17:17.000

To the goals, or what you're trying to accomplish.

00:17:17.000 --> 00:17:19.000

Will get you.

00:17:19.000 --> 00:17:22.000

Better results.

00:17:22.000 --> 00:17:28.000

Clearing these things and locking them so they can't hold rates that you're not intending to use.

00:17:28.000 --> 00:17:31.000

Well, that's another way of increasing.

00:17:31.000 --> 00:17:35.000

The productivity of the machine.

00:17:35.000 --> 00:17:37.000

Let's talk about some other things.

00:17:37.000 --> 00:17:41.000

You can potentize gas.

00:17:41.000 --> 00:17:45.000

The problem is, and I talk about this at 1 point.

00:17:45.000 --> 00:17:47.000

Is that Guest tends to float away.

00:17:47.000 --> 00:17:51.000

Unless it's in a balloon or a tank or something, it tends to float away.

00:17:51.000 --> 00:17:52.000

But.

00:17:52.000 --> 00:17:57.000

Because you can potentize gas.

00:17:57.000 --> 00:18:01.000

That brings up all kinds of interesting ideas.

00:18:01.000 --> 00:18:05.000

I'm not going to go into this. But think about this. What would happen if you potentized.

00:18:05.000 --> 00:18:08.000

Natural gas going to your furnace.

00:18:08.000 --> 00:18:12.000

Or you potentized a settling going to your settling torch.

00:18:12.000 --> 00:18:19.000

You can get all kinds of interesting results depending upon how your patentizing it with.

00:18:19.000 --> 00:18:21.000

We're barely touching.

00:18:21.000 --> 00:18:25.000

On subjects like this. But if we could.

00:18:25.000 --> 00:18:28.000

Improve the functioning of our gas heaters.

00:18:28.000 --> 00:18:32.000

Not only would we save money and save gas.

00:18:32.000 --> 00:18:33.000

But if you.

00:18:33.000 --> 00:18:37.000

You believe the naysayers, that carbon dioxide is bad for you?

00:18:37.000 --> 00:18:38.000

It's not.

00:18:38.000 --> 00:18:44.000

Then you're gonna say, carbon dioxide.

00:18:44.000 --> 00:18:48.000

So there's a whole bunch of interesting things clothing.

00:18:48.000 --> 00:18:52.000

Almost all clothing is made out of carbon.

00:18:52.000 --> 00:18:54.000

Especially plastic clothing.

00:18:54.000 --> 00:18:56.000

So nylon rayon.

00:18:56.000 --> 00:18:57.000

Acrylics.

00:18:57.000 --> 00:18:59.000

These are all carbon.

00:18:59.000 --> 00:19:01.000

And we know we can program.

00:19:01.000 --> 00:19:02.000

But.

00:19:02.000 --> 00:19:07.000

We've also observed that clothing tends to lose.

00:19:07.000 --> 00:19:08.000

Potency.

00:19:08.000 --> 00:19:10.000

Faster than other things.

00:19:10.000 --> 00:19:15.000

I don't know why we just know that it does. It may have something to do with the.

00:19:15.000 --> 00:19:18.000

Process and the and the process.

00:19:18.000 --> 00:19:19.000

What we have.

00:19:19.000 --> 00:19:22.000

A radionics program.

00:19:22.000 --> 00:19:24.000

That solves that problem.

00:19:24.000 --> 00:19:28.000

And that's card number 1, 47. Self regenerating rates.

00:19:28.000 --> 00:19:30.000

Along with card number 3, which is lock.

00:19:30.000 --> 00:19:33.000

And this will maintain.

00:19:33.000 --> 00:19:39.000

The rates in media that would not normally be good media for storing things.

00:19:39.000 --> 00:19:41.000

So.

00:19:41.000 --> 00:19:44.000

You know I could take this shirt.

00:19:44.000 --> 00:19:46.000

Put it in my sheet machine.

00:19:46.000 --> 00:19:48.000

Pone ties.

00:19:48.000 --> 00:19:51.000

Add the self regenerating rates, and lock it.

00:19:51.000 --> 00:19:53.000

And what'll happen is.

00:19:53.000 --> 00:19:56.000

Because everything is in there before it's locked.

00:19:56.000 --> 00:19:58.000

It's not going to move.

00:19:58.000 --> 00:20:00.000

It's, you know, as the rates.

00:20:00.000 --> 00:20:03.000

Start to fade away, the self regenerating rates.

00:20:03.000 --> 00:20:05.000

Program.

00:20:05.000 --> 00:20:10.000

Just brings it back up, and the lock means that nothing from the outside is going to interfere with that.

00:20:10.000 --> 00:20:12.000

So you can startizing close.

00:20:12.000 --> 00:20:21.000

Which brings me to some interesting ideas.

00:20:21.000 --> 00:20:25.000

Why not potentize close with things that people need.

00:20:25.000 --> 00:20:26.000

You know.

00:20:26.000 --> 00:20:28.000

If somebody has a cough.

00:20:28.000 --> 00:20:30.000

Why not potentize?

00:20:30.000 --> 00:20:34.000

The the clothing with.

00:20:34.000 --> 00:20:35.000

Methyl.

00:20:35.000 --> 00:20:36.000

Which is a myth.

00:20:36.000 --> 00:20:38.000

Which helps with cough.

00:20:38.000 --> 00:20:40.000

Or just rates for coughing.

00:20:40.000 --> 00:20:41.000

Okay.

00:20:41.000 --> 00:20:42.000

And then.

00:20:42.000 --> 00:20:48.000

You can run self regenerating rates on it, and it'll maintain.

00:20:48.000 --> 00:20:54.000

So.

00:20:54.000 --> 00:21:00.000

To recap.

00:21:00.000 --> 00:21:01.000

A witness.

00:21:01.000 --> 00:21:04.000

Can be something very complicated.

00:21:04.000 --> 00:21:07.000

But it always points to something real.

00:21:07.000 --> 00:21:08.000

Some.

00:21:08.000 --> 00:21:13.000

Something that you need either a person, an animal tree, a field.

00:21:13.000 --> 00:21:17.000

Or a guess material.

00:21:17.000 --> 00:21:18.000

Or.

00:21:18.000 --> 00:21:22.000

It can point to something that's storing rates.

00:21:22.000 --> 00:21:24.000

Why is this important? Well.

00:21:24.000 --> 00:21:29.000

The Us. Post office isn't kind of slow, and they're losing a lot of my mail these days.

00:21:29.000 --> 00:21:31.000

I'm getting problems where.

00:21:31.000 --> 00:21:37.000

My credit card company says you didn't pay your bill. But yeah, I did. I wrote a check on this day and mailed it at the post office.

00:21:37.000 --> 00:21:39.000

Well, we didn't get it.

00:21:39.000 --> 00:21:45.000

Okay.

00:21:45.000 --> 00:21:48.000

I've had problems with both.

00:21:48.000 --> 00:21:51.000

Ups and Fedex.

00:21:51.000 --> 00:21:55.000

Telling me that they didn't know where Andrew's Air Force Base is.

00:21:55.000 --> 00:21:59.000

That's the Air Force base outside of Washington, DC. That.

00:21:59.000 --> 00:22:01.000

Has the President's airplane.

00:22:01.000 --> 00:22:02.000

And.

00:22:02.000 --> 00:22:04.000

Limousine.

00:22:04.000 --> 00:22:05.000

I mean.

00:22:05.000 --> 00:22:11.000

It's been there for a long time, and they don't know where it is. According to them.

00:22:11.000 --> 00:22:16.000

It's taking longer and longer to mail media, and it's not always showing up.

00:22:16.000 --> 00:22:19.000

So what I've started doing is taking.

00:22:19.000 --> 00:22:27.000

The cards, little plastic cards that I use.

00:22:27.000 --> 00:22:29.000

I store the rates on them.

00:22:29.000 --> 00:22:34.000

And then I take a photo of it. And that photo is a digital.

00:22:34.000 --> 00:22:36.000

Of this card, containing rates.

00:22:36.000 --> 00:22:39.000

And then I emailed to people.

00:22:39.000 --> 00:22:50.000

So I'm able to email a card with rates in it to somebody in Australia or India, or anywhere else in the world.

And they have it within seconds.

00:22:50.000 --> 00:22:53.000

This is really important.

00:22:53.000 --> 00:22:55.000

Because.

00:22:55.000 --> 00:23:00.000

You know, when I 1st started we did what was called running the sheets.

00:23:00.000 --> 00:23:04.000

We'd have a piece of paper with a long.

00:23:04.000 --> 00:23:07.000

Set of rates on it, and we would sit there and rates and.

00:23:07.000 --> 00:23:08.000

Get.

00:23:08.000 --> 00:23:14.000

Get the the intensity and compare that to the Gv. And then decide what to do.

00:23:14.000 --> 00:23:18.000

But now we can make very complex.

00:23:18.000 --> 00:23:22.000

Programs of rates that contain hundreds or thousands.

00:23:22.000 --> 00:23:27.000

I do have programs with thousands of rates in them.

00:23:27.000 --> 00:23:31.000

And they can do amazing things, amazing things.

00:23:31.000 --> 00:23:35.000

And we can email them to people, and they can have them within seconds.

00:23:35.000 --> 00:23:39.000

So when somebody in the other side of the world is desperate.

00:23:39.000 --> 00:23:42.000

You can get it to them within seconds.

00:23:42.000 --> 00:23:48.000

You couldn't do this without a new understanding of what is a witness.

00:23:48.000 --> 00:23:51.000

So the understanding that a witness points to anything.

00:23:51.000 --> 00:23:54.000

As long as that thing is real.

00:23:54.000 --> 00:23:57.000

It can point to anything, and that includes.

00:23:57.000 --> 00:23:59.000

Store rates.

00:23:59.000 --> 00:24:06.000

By the way, these are just plaster cards. I buy them on ebay or Amazon. You can buy them elsewhere.

00:24:06.000 --> 00:24:09.000

When I go to hotels. For some reason hotels don't like.

00:24:09.000 --> 00:24:15.000

These card keys don't like me, and I usually end up getting 4 or 5 of them in a week.

00:24:15.000 --> 00:24:17.000

Because they erase in my pocket.

00:24:17.000 --> 00:24:22.000

And I just keep them and use them.

00:24:22.000 --> 00:24:23.000

If you got a.

00:24:23.000 --> 00:24:26.000

I knew somebody works for a hotel.

00:24:26.000 --> 00:24:30.000

Tell him to give you the cards rather than throw them out. You just wash them and use them.

00:24:30.000 --> 00:24:33.000

So.

00:24:33.000 --> 00:24:35.000

There's that

00:24:35.000 --> 00:24:39.000

And here's another interesting thing. What happens if you have.

00:24:39.000 --> 00:24:44.000

You know, you can just send send somebody's stored rates. But what happens if you wanna.

00:24:44.000 --> 00:24:46.000

Send somebody.

00:24:46.000 --> 00:24:47.000

A rate.

00:24:47.000 --> 00:24:49.000

That represents.

00:24:49.000 --> 00:24:50.000

A lot of.

00:24:50.000 --> 00:24:54.000

Lot of other rates, a whole page of rates, maybe hundreds of rates.

00:24:54.000 --> 00:24:57.000

But you want to send it to them in one rate.

00:24:57.000 --> 00:25:00.000

Well, turns out that you can do that using a spreadsheet.

00:25:00.000 --> 00:25:02.000

And excel.

00:25:02.000 --> 00:25:05.000

Not only can you.

00:25:05.000 --> 00:25:07.000

Make a compressed rate.

00:25:07.000 --> 00:25:09.000

Of the entire spread.

00:25:09.000 --> 00:25:12.000

But you can actually make a sigil.

00:25:12.000 --> 00:25:17.000

So if you let's say you're doing base 10.

00:25:17.000 --> 00:25:23.000

And you store these rates in in in sequential columns.

00:25:23.000 --> 00:25:27.000

You can then go to.

00:25:27.000 --> 00:25:30.000

The insert, insert tab.

00:25:30.000 --> 00:25:31.000

Line, chart.

00:25:31.000 --> 00:25:33.000

And.

00:25:33.000 --> 00:25:41.000

Chart those rates, and it'll give you a line chart, and it'll be sequential in the proper order.

00:25:41.000 --> 00:25:42.000

And that.

00:25:42.000 --> 00:25:43.000

Line, chart.

00:25:43.000 --> 00:25:45.000

You can print it out.

00:25:45.000 --> 00:25:48.000

And use it in your witness. Well.

00:25:48.000 --> 00:25:50.000

As media.

00:25:50.000 --> 00:25:53.000

Even though you never stored any rates in it.

00:25:53.000 --> 00:25:55.000

It's a sigil.

00:25:55.000 --> 00:25:59.000

And that Sidil contains the same information in it.

00:25:59.000 --> 00:26:01.000

That this would.

00:26:01.000 --> 00:26:07.000

Now, here's another interesting thing again, we're gonna use base 10, because the arithmetic is easier.

00:26:07.000 --> 00:26:09.000

So.

00:26:09.000 --> 00:26:10.000

You've got.

00:26:10.000 --> 00:26:13.000

Lots and lots of rows.

00:26:13.000 --> 00:26:14.000

Of.

00:26:14.000 --> 00:26:15.000

Rates.

00:26:15.000 --> 00:26:16.000

And you have columns.

00:26:16.000 --> 00:26:20.000

If you took the sum function.

00:26:20.000 --> 00:26:23.000

In in the spreadsheet.

00:26:23.000 --> 00:26:28.000

And you summed each of the columns.

00:26:28.000 --> 00:26:32.000

And then divide it by the number of rows.

00:26:32.000 --> 00:26:34.000

Into column.

00:26:34.000 --> 00:26:37.000

You're gonna get a base. 10, number.

00:26:37.000 --> 00:26:41.000

So when you look at that.

00:26:41.000 --> 00:26:42.000

Number.

00:26:42.000 --> 00:26:46.000

For all of the columns.

00:26:46.000 --> 00:26:48.000

What that is.

00:26:48.000 --> 00:26:50.000

Is a compressed rate.

00:26:50.000 --> 00:26:54.000

Of all the rates in the spreadsheet.

00:26:54.000 --> 00:26:57.000

So you can now make a rate.

00:26:57.000 --> 00:27:02.000

That is very, very complex, and yet it's compressed and easy to enter.

00:27:02.000 --> 00:27:04.000

You can take an a rate like that.

00:27:04.000 --> 00:27:08.000

And you know, maybe there's like 7 or 8.

00:27:08.000 --> 00:27:11.000

Numbers in that rate, but it represents 4 pages of rates.

00:27:11.000 --> 00:27:16.000

And you can put those 7 or 8 numbers on your machine and run them.

00:27:16.000 --> 00:27:19.000

Quickly, easily, fast.

00:27:19.000 --> 00:27:21.000

So.

00:27:21.000 --> 00:27:27.000

Excuse me a second.

00:27:27.000 --> 00:27:30.000

So there's an interesting concept for you that.

00:27:30.000 --> 00:27:35.000

Should open you to some new ways of thinking about.

00:27:35.000 --> 00:27:37.000

Rates.

00:27:37.000 --> 00:27:38.000

You know.

00:27:38.000 --> 00:27:42.000

You know, rates are information.

00:27:42.000 --> 00:27:43.000

And.

00:27:43.000 --> 00:27:48.000

Depending upon what you think about existence.

00:27:48.000 --> 00:27:52.000

Quantum. Physics is, is a.

00:27:52.000 --> 00:27:54.000

Set of theories.

00:27:54.000 --> 00:28:01.000

That tends to explain existence, everything except gravity. It's bad at gravity.

00:28:01.000 --> 00:28:04.000

And.

00:28:04.000 --> 00:28:06.000

It explains it.

00:28:06.000 --> 00:28:08.000

In ways that.

00:28:08.000 --> 00:28:13.000

Allow us to predict a lot of things.

00:28:13.000 --> 00:28:18.000

That doesn't mean it's real. It's means it's good at predicting things.

00:28:18.000 --> 00:28:20.000

And you don't have to worry about.

00:28:20.000 --> 00:28:24.000

Contradictions or anything. All you have to worry about is, does it work.

00:28:24.000 --> 00:28:28.000

And if you know me at all, you know that I have a favorite saying, which is what works.

00:28:28.000 --> 00:28:30.000

Works.

00:28:30.000 --> 00:28:38.000

I don't care. It's not supposed to work. I only care. It does work.

00:28:38.000 --> 00:28:48.000

Sorry.

00:28:48.000 --> 00:28:51.000

Second.

00:28:51.000 --> 00:28:58.000

No extra charge for the clothing. That's just entertainment.

00:28:58.000 --> 00:29:00.000

My very 1st radioonics, machines.

00:29:00.000 --> 00:29:03.000

Because I couldn't afford them. I actually bought.

00:29:03.000 --> 00:29:09.000

My 1st Kelly machines from the Uskronics Association, and then I started buying machines from Kelly.

00:29:09.000 --> 00:29:12.000

But.

00:29:12.000 --> 00:29:14.000

My 1st machines were not.

00:29:14.000 --> 00:29:17.000

Professional grade machines like the Krts.

00:29:17.000 --> 00:29:21.000

They were what was at that time called wishing machines.

00:29:21.000 --> 00:29:26.000

And they really did have a lot of the same components, except you couldn't set rates on them.

00:29:26.000 --> 00:29:30.000

The way you made them work was. You wrote out a wish.

00:29:30.000 --> 00:29:34.000

On a piece of paper, and you put that on the input plate.

00:29:34.000 --> 00:29:36.000

And you turned it on.

00:29:36.000 --> 00:29:38.000

And that was it.

00:29:38.000 --> 00:29:41.000

And if you look inside of these machines.

00:29:41.000 --> 00:29:43.000

They were very simplified.

00:29:43.000 --> 00:29:45.000

Radionic machines.

00:29:45.000 --> 00:29:54.000

No back then. We didn't have like. Lm. 3, 6 amplifiers.

00:29:54.000 --> 00:29:58.000

So there might be a 2 or 3 transistor amplifier in there.

00:29:58.000 --> 00:30:02.000

But it was a real machine.

00:30:02.000 --> 00:30:04.000

And if you look at the early machines.

00:30:04.000 --> 00:30:06.000

They used

00:30:06.000 --> 00:30:09.000

3 transistor amplifiers.

00:30:09.000 --> 00:30:12.000

And

00:30:12.000 --> 00:30:18.000

Modern Kelly machines still use amplifiers, but they're much more modern designs than what they used to have.

00:30:18.000 --> 00:30:22.000

So.

00:30:22.000 --> 00:30:24.000

When I started using.

00:30:24.000 --> 00:30:29.000

Kelly machines and other advanced machines, professional machines.

00:30:29.000 --> 00:30:34.000

I was already writing things down pieces of paper and putting them into machines.

00:30:34.000 --> 00:30:35.000

I.

00:30:35.000 --> 00:30:37.000

Never thought about that. It was just.

00:30:37.000 --> 00:30:40.000

You know my fort machines would. That's how it worked.

00:30:40.000 --> 00:30:42.000

I never really thought about that.

00:30:42.000 --> 00:30:47.000

Then I went to a a conference in Rapid City, and I heard Dan Taylor.

00:30:47.000 --> 00:30:51.000

Talking about radionics, commands.

00:30:51.000 --> 00:30:56.000

And all of a sudden my head just went.

00:30:56.000 --> 00:30:57.000

Okay.

00:30:57.000 --> 00:30:59.000

My wishes.

00:30:59.000 --> 00:31:03.000

Their commands.

00:31:03.000 --> 00:31:06.000

And what I found was.

00:31:06.000 --> 00:31:08.000

I can do a lot.

00:31:08.000 --> 00:31:10.000

By writing, commands.

00:31:10.000 --> 00:31:13.000

So I'm gonna call him Dan Taylor commands.

00:31:13.000 --> 00:31:22.000

Because as differentiated from the wishes.

00:31:22.000 --> 00:31:28.000

I'll give you an example of a command that I used that worked really well. I had an animal.

00:31:28.000 --> 00:31:31.000

That had a spinal problem, and it its spine, was actually.

00:31:31.000 --> 00:31:33.000

Work it like that.

00:31:33.000 --> 00:31:35.000

And it was paralyzed.

00:31:35.000 --> 00:31:39.000

So I wrote a command which is.

00:31:39.000 --> 00:31:43.000

The spine straightens without harm.

00:31:43.000 --> 00:31:44.000

I put it in.

00:31:44.000 --> 00:31:48.000

A Kelly machine along with the witness of the animal.

00:31:48.000 --> 00:31:50.000

And a week later I got told that.

00:31:50.000 --> 00:31:54.000

The spine had partially straightened out, and the animal was no longer.

00:31:54.000 --> 00:31:56.000

Paraly.

00:31:56.000 --> 00:31:59.000

It still had problems.

00:31:59.000 --> 00:32:04.000

But the problems were not as severe, and it was able to move its legs again.

00:32:04.000 --> 00:32:07.000

And the spine was visibly more straightened.

00:32:07.000 --> 00:32:09.000

That was not from rates.

00:32:09.000 --> 00:32:13.000

That was from a command.

00:32:13.000 --> 00:32:16.000

So.

00:32:16.000 --> 00:32:19.000

What does this say? Again? We're thinking again about.

00:32:19.000 --> 00:32:20.000

The basics.

00:32:20.000 --> 00:32:23.000

What is a rate?

00:32:23.000 --> 00:32:26.000

A rate is information.

00:32:26.000 --> 00:32:28.000

And if you look at.

00:32:28.000 --> 00:32:31.000

One of theories in quantum physics. It's.

00:32:31.000 --> 00:32:34.000

Informational, theorem.

00:32:34.000 --> 00:32:36.000

Of quantum physics and.

00:32:36.000 --> 00:32:38.000

What that says is that.

00:32:38.000 --> 00:32:40.000

Everything in existence.

00:32:40.000 --> 00:32:42.000

Starts off.

00:32:42.000 --> 00:32:44.000

As.

00:32:44.000 --> 00:32:46.000

Information.

00:32:46.000 --> 00:32:48.000

And even if you go back to.

00:32:48.000 --> 00:32:51.000

Some of the original books.

00:32:51.000 --> 00:32:52.000

They indicate.

00:32:52.000 --> 00:32:53.000

Strongly.

00:32:53.000 --> 00:32:59.000

That existence is information based.

00:32:59.000 --> 00:33:00.000

And.

00:33:00.000 --> 00:33:04.000

You know

00:33:04.000 --> 00:33:06.000

If you, if you look at my latest book.

00:33:06.000 --> 00:33:11.000

On the the, you know, building a low call space 10 machine on page 18.

00:33:11.000 --> 00:33:16.000

I even tell you outright that I believe in the It IQ. Am information.

00:33:16.000 --> 00:33:19.000

Direct interpretation of quantum mechanics.

00:33:19.000 --> 00:33:21.000

And.

00:33:21.000 --> 00:33:24.000

I talk about it a bit, and then.

00:33:24.000 --> 00:33:28.000

On page 28, I talk about the judo Christian.

00:33:28.000 --> 00:33:31.000

Underpinnings of this theory.

00:33:31.000 --> 00:33:32.000

And I'm just gonna.

00:33:32.000 --> 00:33:36.000

Repeat this, and, by the way, this this holds for.

00:33:36.000 --> 00:33:39.000

Judo, Christian, and Islamic.

00:33:39.000 --> 00:33:46.000

I don't know enough about other religions to know if it holds true with their religious but.

00:33:46.000 --> 00:33:49.000

In the time before.

00:33:49.000 --> 00:33:50.000

God noticed that.

00:33:50.000 --> 00:33:54.000

Get out of thought, and with that thought existed.

00:33:54.000 --> 00:33:57.000

That was the 1st paradox.

00:33:57.000 --> 00:34:02.000

Then God thought about things beside itself, and time, energy and spirit.

00:34:02.000 --> 00:34:09.000

With that thought became the prime mover. Then God thought about others that could think, and with that life existed.

00:34:09.000 --> 00:34:12.000

With that thought God became the source.

00:34:12.000 --> 00:34:15.000

All of this is rooted in the 1st thought which was.

00:34:15.000 --> 00:34:18.000

I.

00:34:18.000 --> 00:34:23.000

If my understanding is correct, that this is why radionics works is because.

00:34:23.000 --> 00:34:24.000

That 1st thought.

00:34:24.000 --> 00:34:29.000

The very 1st thought God's 1st thought was information.

00:34:29.000 --> 00:34:32.000

Which was, I am.

00:34:32.000 --> 00:34:35.000

So when we're working with radionics.

00:34:35.000 --> 00:34:37.000

Our intentions.

00:34:37.000 --> 00:34:38.000

And our thoughts.

00:34:38.000 --> 00:34:42.000

Become part of what this machine is amplifying.

00:34:42.000 --> 00:34:44.000

Putting out into.

00:34:44.000 --> 00:34:46.000

The ether.

00:34:46.000 --> 00:34:50.000

And.

00:34:50.000 --> 00:34:51.000

Don't be afraid of that.

00:34:51.000 --> 00:34:54.000

Use it because it's powerful.

00:34:54.000 --> 00:34:56.000

The more complex.

00:34:56.000 --> 00:34:58.000

The information.

00:34:58.000 --> 00:35:00.000

You can put out there.

00:35:00.000 --> 00:35:01.000

To.

00:35:01.000 --> 00:35:03.000

Gain the results that you want.

00:35:03.000 --> 00:35:07.000

The more likely you are to reduce resistance to those results.

00:35:07.000 --> 00:35:12.000

And they'll obtain the results.

00:35:12.000 --> 00:35:20.000

So when you're doing rates and you're not getting where you want, I strongly suggest that you start supplementing them with written commands.

00:35:20.000 --> 00:35:22.000

And the commands can be as simple as.

00:35:22.000 --> 00:35:24.000

The spine.

00:35:24.000 --> 00:35:29.000

Straightens without harm.

00:35:29.000 --> 00:35:30.000

So.

00:35:30.000 --> 00:35:34.000

We're gonna take a break for a second and see if there's any questions.

00:35:34.000 --> 00:35:39.000

There's somebody want to moderate this? Or do you want me to just read the little things on the side.

00:35:39.000 --> 00:35:44.000

Dan Taylor, and I can help read them as.

00:35:44.000 --> 00:35:45.000

We.

00:35:45.000 --> 00:35:46.000

Is Dan and Dan here.

00:35:46.000 --> 00:35:48.000

Dan is here.

00:35:48.000 --> 00:35:49.000

Did the Dan of the command.

00:35:49.000 --> 00:35:52.000

Dan. Sorry I gave you credit for your idea.

00:35:52.000 --> 00:35:55.000

Hi, Hi, Pete! No good deed goes unpunished right.

00:35:55.000 --> 00:35:57.000

You bet!

00:35:57.000 --> 00:35:58.000

Good to see ya.

00:35:58.000 --> 00:36:00.000

Nice to see you, too.

00:36:00.000 --> 00:36:11.000

Linda had a question. Do those plastic cards? And I believe she was talking about the ones from the hotel have magnetic strips or chips in them.

00:36:11.000 --> 00:36:13.000

Or is it just a plastic card? Only.

00:36:13.000 --> 00:36:16.000

So the ones from the hotels.

00:36:16.000 --> 00:36:19.000

If you see a a strip in the back.

00:36:19.000 --> 00:36:21.000

That's a magnetic strip.

00:36:21.000 --> 00:36:23.000

And you can ex ignore it.

00:36:23.000 --> 00:36:25.000

Just clear them before you use them.

00:36:25.000 --> 00:36:28.000

If it has a chip in it.

00:36:28.000 --> 00:36:33.000

And so the ones that do not have a strip, a magnetic strip.

00:36:33.000 --> 00:36:38.000

They have a little RFID chip in it that works exactly like your credit cards.

00:36:38.000 --> 00:36:42.000

And you can run clear on those.

00:36:42.000 --> 00:36:46.000

And the chip will still work, but it won't do anything.

00:36:46.000 --> 00:36:50.000

Because you're not energizing them with the machine.

00:36:50.000 --> 00:36:54.000

So you can still use those. It's. It's a non issue.

00:36:54.000 --> 00:36:58.000

Now, if your chip, if your card has.

00:36:58.000 --> 00:36:59.000

Writing on it.

00:36:59.000 --> 00:37:01.000

You may need to consider that.

00:37:01.000 --> 00:37:03.000

If your card has.

00:37:03.000 --> 00:37:04.000

Sigil's on it.

00:37:04.000 --> 00:37:06.000

You may have to consider that.

00:37:06.000 --> 00:37:10.000

Some of the sigils that are out there are actually.

00:37:10.000 --> 00:37:13.000

Company.

00:37:13.000 --> 00:37:15.000

Logos.

00:37:15.000 --> 00:37:18.000

And those Logos actually have a meaning.

00:37:18.000 --> 00:37:21.000

And those meetings are not necessarily.

00:37:21.000 --> 00:37:25.000

Something you want to use if you're trying to do a healing modality.

00:37:25.000 --> 00:37:28.000

Some of those are really not helpful.

00:37:28.000 --> 00:37:34.000

But yes, you can use any any news cards again. I buy them on Amazon and ebay.

00:37:34.000 --> 00:37:38.000

I'm sure, in bigger quantities you can buy them wherever you want, but I just.

00:37:38.000 --> 00:37:42.000

I buy a couple 1,000 at a time, because they're not very expensive.

00:37:42.000 --> 00:37:48.000

Like everything the prices are going up. Did that answer the question.

00:37:48.000 --> 00:37:53.000

Hopefully. We don't have a direct line right now that way.

00:37:53.000 --> 00:38:05.000

Somebody did ask if we could drop those resources. The cards that you had into the chat. I'm not gonna be able to drop those into the chat, but I will put them in members.

00:38:05.000 --> 00:38:11.000

Area after the after the talk today. So then you'll have these.

00:38:11.000 --> 00:38:15.000

Representations of the cards. Can they print them out on a piece of paper and use them.

00:38:15.000 --> 00:38:16.000

Absolutely.

00:38:16.000 --> 00:38:23.000

Not only can you print them out on a piece of paper and use them exactly the way they are.

00:38:23.000 --> 00:38:29.000

But you can use that witness to copy it into a brand new card and make a new master.

00:38:29.000 --> 00:38:30.000

Right and and.

00:38:30.000 --> 00:38:32.000

So instead of using a witness using a master.

00:38:32.000 --> 00:38:35.000

And the strength of the plastic is that it's more carbon base.

00:38:35.000 --> 00:38:39.000

It's carbon, that's all. It's carbon.

00:38:39.000 --> 00:38:44.000

And and they work. It holds the stuff.

00:38:44.000 --> 00:38:55.000

Someone else Tanya wants to know. Would the accumulation of all those compressed rates then be considered a reagent.

00:38:55.000 --> 00:39:02.000

Well the way the word reagent has been used in the radionics world. Yes.

00:39:02.000 --> 00:39:08.000

I don't like the word reagent, because I've had some formal training in in physical chemistry.

00:39:08.000 --> 00:39:15.000

And a reagent is something that does a very specific thing in chemistry. And that's not what our stuff does.

00:39:15.000 --> 00:39:20.000

So I don't like the word agent. I like the word program, but then that also shows.

00:39:20.000 --> 00:39:25.000

My bias towards information theory.

00:39:25.000 --> 00:39:28.000

Very good.

00:39:28.000 --> 00:39:35.000

Carbon dioxide is not bad.

00:39:35.000 --> 00:39:36.000

Correct.

00:39:36.000 --> 00:39:40.000

And what? Why is that compared to what?

00:39:40.000 --> 00:39:41.000

Common.

00:39:41.000 --> 00:39:45.000

Common information that we're told, says.

00:39:45.000 --> 00:39:48.000

Well, I don't. I don't watch television.

00:39:48.000 --> 00:39:49.000

So.

00:39:49.000 --> 00:39:55.000

You know, I read a lot and I get information, and I'm looking at it and saying.

00:39:55.000 --> 00:39:58.000

This is the exact opposite of.

00:39:58.000 --> 00:40:00.000

What I was taught.

00:40:00.000 --> 00:40:01.000

In the sixties.

00:40:01.000 --> 00:40:02.000

M.

00:40:02.000 --> 00:40:05.000

Here's the interesting thing.

00:40:05.000 --> 00:40:09.000

You want to look at geology, and what geologists have to say.

00:40:09.000 --> 00:40:12.000

About carbon dioxide and about methane.

00:40:12.000 --> 00:40:17.000

Because this planet has changed tremendously over the years.

00:40:17.000 --> 00:40:20.000

One of the interesting things that happens.

00:40:20.000 --> 00:40:24.000

Is when carbon dioxide levels go up.

00:40:24.000 --> 00:40:26.000

Plant life increases.

00:40:26.000 --> 00:40:29.000

Tremendously.

00:40:29.000 --> 00:40:32.000
So an increase in carbon dioxide.

00:40:32.000 --> 00:40:38.000
Means an increase in our plant.

00:40:38.000 --> 00:40:40.000
Crops.

00:40:40.000 --> 00:40:42.000
You're growing corn.

00:40:42.000 --> 00:40:45.000
That corn is made from carbon dioxide. It's not made.

00:40:45.000 --> 00:40:47.000
From the soil.

00:40:47.000 --> 00:40:49.000
There are things in the soil it needs.

00:40:49.000 --> 00:40:55.000
But almost all of the carbohydrates are made from carbon dioxide.

00:40:55.000 --> 00:40:57.000
The more carbon dioxide.

00:40:57.000 --> 00:41:00.000
There is, the less the plants have to.

00:41:00.000 --> 00:41:02.000
Extract.

00:41:02.000 --> 00:41:06.000
In addition to.

00:41:06.000 --> 00:41:11.000
We exhale carbon dioxide plants, inhale carbon dioxide.

00:41:11.000 --> 00:41:17.000
And they exhale oxygen, which we inhale and use.

00:41:17.000 --> 00:41:22.000
We actually cannot survive in an oxygen.

00:41:22.000 --> 00:41:23.000
We need.

00:41:23.000 --> 00:41:26.000

Carbon dioxide, because.

00:41:26.000 --> 00:41:29.000

Our bodies, regulate our breathing.

00:41:29.000 --> 00:41:31.000

Using carbon dioxide.

00:41:31.000 --> 00:41:33.000

Not oxygen.

00:41:33.000 --> 00:41:35.000

It's assumed.

00:41:35.000 --> 00:41:39.000

Our bodies assume. There's oxygen there.

00:41:39.000 --> 00:41:43.000

And it uses the carbon dioxide to oxygen in the body.

00:41:43.000 --> 00:41:46.000

To to set respiration.

00:41:46.000 --> 00:41:48.000

So.

00:41:48.000 --> 00:41:50.000

Actual.

00:41:50.000 --> 00:41:53.000

Science showing carbon dioxide levels through.

00:41:53.000 --> 00:41:56.000

Geographic studies.

00:41:56.000 --> 00:41:59.000

Show that when carbon dioxide levels go up.

00:41:59.000 --> 00:42:01.000

Plant, life goes up.

00:42:01.000 --> 00:42:03.000

I also want to talk about.

00:42:03.000 --> 00:42:06.000

Animals, and specifically.

00:42:06.000 --> 00:42:08.000

Beef.

00:42:08.000 --> 00:42:09.000

I eat beef.

00:42:09.000 --> 00:42:10.000

I like beef.

00:42:10.000 --> 00:42:17.000

I'm not gonna eat bugs. I don't care. The chickens can eat bugs. I'll eat the chickens.

00:42:17.000 --> 00:42:19.000

If you are raising.

00:42:19.000 --> 00:42:22.000

Beef incorrectly.

00:42:22.000 --> 00:42:24.000

And you're feeding them.

00:42:24.000 --> 00:42:27.000

Grain.

00:42:27.000 --> 00:42:31.000

They will produce a lot more methane.

00:42:31.000 --> 00:42:32.000

Then they normally will.

00:42:32.000 --> 00:42:35.000

They will also die. After a couple of years.

00:42:35.000 --> 00:42:36.000

Because.

00:42:36.000 --> 00:42:39.000

Their bodies aren't made to eat grain.

00:42:39.000 --> 00:42:41.000

Their bodies are made to eat.

00:42:41.000 --> 00:42:42.000

Grass.

00:42:42.000 --> 00:42:46.000

And grass is a completely different type of carbohydrate.

00:42:46.000 --> 00:42:50.000

It's it's cellulose and Ligand.

00:42:50.000 --> 00:42:51.000

With some sugars.

00:42:51.000 --> 00:42:53.000

Whereas green.

00:42:53.000 --> 00:42:54.000

Is a lot of.

00:42:54.000 --> 00:42:59.000

Sugars and starch, with some salts and ligands.

00:42:59.000 --> 00:43:02.000

So.

00:43:02.000 --> 00:43:06.000

Beef when they're walking around in a field eating grass.

00:43:06.000 --> 00:43:08.000

And defecating.

00:43:08.000 --> 00:43:11.000

They tend to also stop around.

00:43:11.000 --> 00:43:13.000

And they.

00:43:13.000 --> 00:43:14.000

Actually aerate.

00:43:14.000 --> 00:43:17.000

The soil, and they spread that.

00:43:17.000 --> 00:43:20.000

Defecation around, enriching the soil.

00:43:20.000 --> 00:43:28.000

Which is why the new theory in natural beef production is using paddocks.

00:43:28.000 --> 00:43:30.000

And you rotate them from paddocks.

00:43:30.000 --> 00:43:31.000

Do paddock.

00:43:31.000 --> 00:43:33.000

And not only do you do that.

00:43:33.000 --> 00:43:35.000

But if you have chickens or ducks.

00:43:35.000 --> 00:43:39.000

After the cows come out of the paddock, you let the chickens go in.

00:43:39.000 --> 00:43:42.000

Thank you. Guys.

00:43:42.000 --> 00:43:46.000

The chickens will eat the bugs that are attracted by.

00:43:46.000 --> 00:43:49.000

The accounts, defecation.

00:43:49.000 --> 00:43:52.000

Did that answer the question, or did I get off the subject too much.

00:43:52.000 --> 00:43:57.000

I think you gave us a preview of some of your other favorite books that you write.

00:43:57.000 --> 00:44:00.000

And that's awesome.

00:44:00.000 --> 00:44:01.000

That's awesome.

00:44:01.000 --> 00:44:06.000

I think one thing that confuses somebody pointed out in the notes is

00:44:06.000 --> 00:44:09.000

Carbon, monoxide.

00:44:09.000 --> 00:44:11.000

Is a dangerous.

00:44:11.000 --> 00:44:12.000

Ug.

00:44:12.000 --> 00:44:14.000

Thing as opposed to carbon dioxide, which.

00:44:14.000 --> 00:44:16.000

There are no living.

00:44:16.000 --> 00:44:17.000

Necessary for the balance.

00:44:17.000 --> 00:44:21.000

There are no living things that produce carbon, monoxide.

00:44:21.000 --> 00:44:27.000

That's produced by combustion or chemical reactions only, but not by living things.

00:44:27.000 --> 00:44:30.000

Cows do not exhale carbon monoxide only.

00:44:30.000 --> 00:44:35.000

For the most part only vehicles, motors.

00:44:35.000 --> 00:44:39.000

Can I use a rate for a command.

00:44:39.000 --> 00:44:40.000

Yes.

00:44:40.000 --> 00:44:48.000

Breach and commander interchangeable with each other. You can even make a rate of a command, and I've done that many times.

00:44:48.000 --> 00:44:51.000

Sometimes when you're working with people who are new.

00:44:51.000 --> 00:44:56.000

And you don't want to confuse them. You just take the rate and the command.

00:44:56.000 --> 00:44:59.000

And turn it into a rate and hand them the.

00:44:59.000 --> 00:45:04.000

But you can use it. You can use them interchangeably.

00:45:04.000 --> 00:45:07.000

By the way, I.

00:45:07.000 --> 00:45:14.000

Because I am in favor of information. Richness when doing radionics and.

00:45:14.000 --> 00:45:17.000

This is a phrase that you'll hear from me.

00:45:17.000 --> 00:45:19.000

Often.

00:45:19.000 --> 00:45:22.000

I don't restrict myself to.

00:45:22.000 --> 00:45:23.000

And commands.

00:45:23.000 --> 00:45:27.000

I will also use Herbals because I'm a trained herbalist.

00:45:27.000 --> 00:45:30.000

From the Christopher School of Natural Peeling.

00:45:30.000 --> 00:45:32.000

And if I know that certain hurdles.

00:45:32.000 --> 00:45:35.000

Will accomplish the goal that I have.

00:45:35.000 --> 00:45:41.000

I will mix those in, I will potentize them into a card along with.

00:45:41.000 --> 00:45:44.000

The rates and any other commands that I.

00:45:44.000 --> 00:45:48.000

And I'll use other things. You saw my very 1st book.

00:45:48.000 --> 00:45:51.000

I was using spiritual oils.

00:45:51.000 --> 00:45:57.000

I also use waters from different places, like lords.

00:45:57.000 --> 00:46:03.000

So there's a lot of holy waters that are known with have healing properties.

00:46:03.000 --> 00:46:07.000

And I will use those, too, and store them into a card.

00:46:07.000 --> 00:46:12.000

Or make a rate out of it. I mean the very 1st waters I ever worked with.

00:46:12.000 --> 00:46:15.000

Was from a friend of mine who was a Buddhist.

00:46:15.000 --> 00:46:17.000

They smuggled.

00:46:17.000 --> 00:46:20.000

A small vial of.

00:46:20.000 --> 00:46:22.000

The waters from Ando, from Tibet.

00:46:22.000 --> 00:46:25.000

And this water was healing people.

00:46:25.000 --> 00:46:26.000

But.

00:46:26.000 --> 00:46:31.000

In the entire United States. They only had an ounce of the stuff.

00:46:31.000 --> 00:46:34.000

So I said, Well, give me a couple drops.

00:46:34.000 --> 00:46:38.000

And I put it in the machine, and I, cold scanned a rate for it.

00:46:38.000 --> 00:46:40.000

And then I.

00:46:40.000 --> 00:46:45.000

Potentized a gallon of water and handed it back and say, here, see! They said, oh, it works.

00:46:45.000 --> 00:46:48.000

We have a gallery stuff now.

00:46:48.000 --> 00:46:52.000

And a lot of homeopathics work this way.

00:46:52.000 --> 00:46:54.000

There's virtually no difference between.

00:46:54.000 --> 00:46:56.000

Homeopathics and.

00:46:56.000 --> 00:46:57.000

Radionics.

00:46:57.000 --> 00:47:00.000

There's nothing detectable.

00:47:00.000 --> 00:47:04.000

From an energetic standpoint or a chemical standpoint.

00:47:04.000 --> 00:47:08.000

In homeopathics, but the information is still there.

00:47:08.000 --> 00:47:10.000

And not just homeopathics, but.

00:47:10.000 --> 00:47:12.000

Bach flour, formulas.

00:47:12.000 --> 00:47:13.000

You know.

00:47:13.000 --> 00:47:19.000

All of those. They all work in the same way. And it's the same basic way that radionics works.

00:47:19.000 --> 00:47:21.000

Information. Rich.

00:47:21.000 --> 00:47:27.000

Even if the chemicals are absent, they're information rich.

00:47:27.000 --> 00:47:31.000

We have a question from.

00:47:31.000 --> 00:47:33.000

Lolita any.

00:47:33.000 --> 00:47:36.000

Way that rates can be lost.

00:47:36.000 --> 00:47:42.000

Like we. You were talking about the magnetic strip, I believe, on the card. Is there any way that.

00:47:42.000 --> 00:47:46.000

A rate can be lost.

00:47:46.000 --> 00:47:48.000

If if you don't lock.

00:47:48.000 --> 00:47:51.000

The card.

00:47:51.000 --> 00:47:53.000

And you expose it to a strong magnetic field.

00:47:53.000 --> 00:47:56.000

Or through an X-ray machine at the airport.

00:47:56.000 --> 00:47:59.000

It can be lost.

00:47:59.000 --> 00:48:02.000

I almost don't want to teach you what I'm about to say.

00:48:02.000 --> 00:48:05.000

Because it opens up.

00:48:05.000 --> 00:48:07.000

A rabbit hole.

00:48:07.000 --> 00:48:11.000

And it's a very deep rabbit hole.

00:48:11.000 --> 00:48:13.000

And.

00:48:13.000 --> 00:48:17.000

If you have even the slightest.

00:48:17.000 --> 00:48:20.000

Concern about using what I'm about to tell you.

00:48:20.000 --> 00:48:23.000

Don't touch it.

00:48:23.000 --> 00:48:26.000

Let's say I have rates in this.

00:48:26.000 --> 00:48:30.000

And the cards erased.

00:48:30.000 --> 00:48:34.000

I put the card in the machine.

00:48:34.000 --> 00:48:41.000

And I could scan a rate to restore the rates.

00:48:41.000 --> 00:48:43.000

And they're restored.

00:48:43.000 --> 00:48:46.000

Let's say I don't have the.

00:48:46.000 --> 00:48:49.000

I know you have the cord.

00:48:49.000 --> 00:48:53.000

I've seen the card.

00:48:53.000 --> 00:48:57.000

Depending upon how strong your ability to visualize is.

00:48:57.000 --> 00:49:00.000

You can put a blank card in the potentizing. Well.

00:49:00.000 --> 00:49:03.000

Concentrate very hard.

00:49:03.000 --> 00:49:06.000

On the card that you saw.

00:49:06.000 --> 00:49:10.000

And you can copy those rates directly into.

00:49:10.000 --> 00:49:13.000

Into the other cart.

00:49:13.000 --> 00:49:14.000

I saw.

00:49:14.000 --> 00:49:18.000

Another famous radioonics operator.

00:49:18.000 --> 00:49:22.000

Who was able to do that by just holding a card.

00:49:22.000 --> 00:49:29.000

And putting their intention of what they wanted into the card, and it worked.

00:49:29.000 --> 00:49:30.000

So.

00:49:30.000 --> 00:49:34.000

That's a pretty deep rabbit hole, and.

00:49:34.000 --> 00:49:35.000

It.

00:49:35.000 --> 00:49:38.000

Actually starts to tell you things that.

00:49:38.000 --> 00:49:41.000

Scare people when you think about it too much.

00:49:41.000 --> 00:49:45.000

Which is, that reality is very malleable.

00:49:45.000 --> 00:49:48.000

That we, as radionics operators, own.

00:49:48.000 --> 00:49:50.000

The premiere tool.

00:49:50.000 --> 00:49:55.000

That is able to make reality malleable.

00:49:55.000 --> 00:49:57.000

And that things.

00:49:57.000 --> 00:50:00.000

Don't exist in the way we think they do.

00:50:00.000 --> 00:50:03.000

But if you start thinking about information.

00:50:03.000 --> 00:50:06.000

Information is never lost.

00:50:06.000 --> 00:50:10.000

Can never be lost.

00:50:10.000 --> 00:50:15.000

And it's always there. All you need to do is find a way.

00:50:15.000 --> 00:50:19.000

Of pointing to it. And what is a witness? It's a way of pointing to something.

00:50:19.000 --> 00:50:23.000

So if you can make that witness.

00:50:23.000 --> 00:50:26.000

The intention that I want this card.

00:50:26.000 --> 00:50:31.000

You can cold scan a rate for it, or you can just do it.

00:50:31.000 --> 00:50:36.000

That's a fairly scary thing for for people. If you start thinking about it.

00:50:36.000 --> 00:50:38.000

Because that rabbit hole goes very deep.

00:50:38.000 --> 00:50:41.000

And you can start seeing.

00:50:41.000 --> 00:50:45.000

A lot of very strange effects.

00:50:45.000 --> 00:50:46.000

That can happen.

00:50:46.000 --> 00:50:48.000

Because of that.

00:50:48.000 --> 00:50:49.000

Thank God!

00:50:49.000 --> 00:50:51.000

There is resistance.

00:50:51.000 --> 00:50:53.000

So you're not going to just.

00:50:53.000 --> 00:50:56.000

You know things are not going to get too crazy.

00:50:56.000 --> 00:51:00.000

Because there's a resistance built into it to.

00:51:00.000 --> 00:51:01.000

The universe.

00:51:01.000 --> 00:51:04.000

So did that answer the question.

00:51:04.000 --> 00:51:13.000

I think so, Dan Taylor. We have a load of questions out there. Do you have anything on your? We'll take another one or 2, and then we'll but move on.

00:51:13.000 --> 00:51:15.000

Get back to the presentation. Yeah.

00:51:15.000 --> 00:51:25.000

Yeah.

00:51:25.000 --> 00:51:45.000

Yeah, this this happened last time at your master's class we ended up with more questions than time, and we may end up having a similar kind of thing here, but they will be in a chat, and we'll work with Pete to answer questions that weren't

00:51:45.000 --> 00:51:46.000

Sure, happy, to.

00:51:46.000 --> 00:51:54.000

We do? Yeah, exactly. So, Pete, you can continue, and then we'll try to organize some more ideas for you later.

00:51:54.000 --> 00:51:56.000

Okay.

00:51:56.000 --> 00:51:58.000

So.

00:51:58.000 --> 00:52:00.000

Before I was a radionic operator.

00:52:00.000 --> 00:52:02.000

I was a rife operator.

00:52:02.000 --> 00:52:07.000

Now rife, works on laws of physics.

00:52:07.000 --> 00:52:13.000

You've all seen the old memorix well, depending upon how old you're if you're young enough, you've never seen it.

00:52:13.000 --> 00:52:17.000

But if you're old enough, you saw the old memorix.

00:52:17.000 --> 00:52:19.000

Television advertisement.

00:52:19.000 --> 00:52:21.000

Is it real, or is it.

00:52:21.000 --> 00:52:23.000

And they would have.

00:52:23.000 --> 00:52:26.000

A crystal

00:52:26.000 --> 00:52:27.000

Drinking.

00:52:27.000 --> 00:52:29.000

Wine.

00:52:29.000 --> 00:52:33.000

And it would start vibrating and then shatter.

00:52:33.000 --> 00:52:34.000

That's exactly.

00:52:34.000 --> 00:52:39.000

How rife technology works.

00:52:39.000 --> 00:52:43.000

And there are videos of microorganisms.

00:52:43.000 --> 00:52:44.000

That.

00:52:44.000 --> 00:52:48.000

They get to their natural harm.

00:52:48.000 --> 00:52:50.000

And on single walled.

00:52:50.000 --> 00:52:51.000

Cells.

00:52:51.000 --> 00:52:56.000

The walls start to vibrate, and then the whole thing just sort of dissolves.

00:52:56.000 --> 00:52:59.000

It. It hits a natural frequency.

00:52:59.000 --> 00:53:04.000

That is the the natural destruction for that thing.

00:53:04.000 --> 00:53:06.000

And

00:53:06.000 --> 00:53:09.000

Tesla also proved that this can happen.

00:53:09.000 --> 00:53:12.000

When he created the 1st earthquake in Manhattan.

00:53:12.000 --> 00:53:14.000

He found the natural frequency.

00:53:14.000 --> 00:53:17.000

For the underlying granite in Manhattan.

00:53:17.000 --> 00:53:19.000

Hit it by accident.

00:53:19.000 --> 00:53:24.000

An earthquake was starting, and the police broke into his laboratory just as he was taking.

00:53:24.000 --> 00:53:29.000

A sledgehammer to the oscillator.

00:53:29.000 --> 00:53:30.000

Most things.

00:53:30.000 --> 00:53:34.000

That are simple, have naturalcies.

00:53:34.000 --> 00:53:36.000

That can destroy them.

00:53:36.000 --> 00:53:38.000

And

00:53:38.000 --> 00:53:40.000

The rife technology.

00:53:40.000 --> 00:53:44.000

Was an interesting application, because.

00:53:44.000 --> 00:53:48.000

He took this idea, and he was able.

00:53:48.000 --> 00:53:50.000

Applied to healing.

00:53:50.000 --> 00:53:52.000

By destroying.

00:53:52.000 --> 00:53:55.000

Pathogens and and parasites.

00:53:55.000 --> 00:53:58.000

In living tissue.

00:53:58.000 --> 00:54:02.000

And his microscope allowed him to see this happening.

00:54:02.000 --> 00:54:05.000

In real time.

00:54:05.000 --> 00:54:08.000

Now.

00:54:08.000 --> 00:54:09.000

Back, then.

00:54:09.000 --> 00:54:12.000

There was

00:54:12.000 --> 00:54:14.000

Huge books.

00:54:14.000 --> 00:54:17.000

Published silver was.

00:54:17.000 --> 00:54:18.000

The biggest rate book.

00:54:18.000 --> 00:54:21.000

She did a great job collecting rates.

00:54:21.000 --> 00:54:23.000

Not rates, but frequencies.

00:54:23.000 --> 00:54:25.000

Rates are radionics.

00:54:25.000 --> 00:54:29.000

Frequencies are rife.

00:54:29.000 --> 00:54:33.000

A frequency is number of oscillations per second rate.

00:54:33.000 --> 00:54:34.000

Is nothing.

00:54:34.000 --> 00:54:35.000

It's information.

00:54:35.000 --> 00:54:36.000

It's.

00:54:36.000 --> 00:54:39.000

Not frequency.

00:54:39.000 --> 00:54:44.000

Rife is very, very effective. It does a lot of things.

00:54:44.000 --> 00:54:48.000

And in Australia. They came up with the spooky, too, which is now made in China.

00:54:48.000 --> 00:54:51.000

The spooky 2 is basically 2.

00:54:51.000 --> 00:54:56.000

Programmable frequency generators in a box, for, like 300 bucks.

00:54:56.000 --> 00:55:02.000

And the software is what you want. The software that runs that generator.

00:55:02.000 --> 00:55:07.000

Is wonderful. You can pick something like a type of cancer.

00:55:07.000 --> 00:55:10.000

And it'll sit there and put all the.

00:55:10.000 --> 00:55:11.000

For that.

00:55:11.000 --> 00:55:14.000

Cancer one at a time.

00:55:14.000 --> 00:55:15.000

Out the generator.

00:55:15.000 --> 00:55:16.000

Okay.

00:55:16.000 --> 00:55:20.000

Now the problem is is that it can take up to a month.

00:55:20.000 --> 00:55:24.000

To run some of these programs.

00:55:24.000 --> 00:55:29.000

And somebody's really sick. They might die before that month is up.

00:55:29.000 --> 00:55:33.000

Or they might have a Hermer reaction that's so severe that.

00:55:33.000 --> 00:55:35.000

It's an issue.

00:55:35.000 --> 00:55:38.000

We generally don't have her reactions with.

00:55:38.000 --> 00:55:41.000

Radionics.

00:55:41.000 --> 00:55:44.000

They happen sometimes, but usually not.

00:55:44.000 --> 00:55:47.000

So.

00:55:47.000 --> 00:55:48.000

The spooky device.

00:55:48.000 --> 00:55:50.000

Can you claim what the Herkimer reaction is?

00:55:50.000 --> 00:55:51.000

What is that?

00:55:51.000 --> 00:55:55.000

Let's say you're you're killing off a bacterium.

00:55:55.000 --> 00:55:56.000

In the body.

00:55:56.000 --> 00:56:00.000

When that bacterium dies it releases a whole slew of.

00:56:00.000 --> 00:56:01.000

Noxious chemicals.

00:56:01.000 --> 00:56:05.000

And other bacterium that infected it.

00:56:05.000 --> 00:56:06.000

Into the body.

00:56:06.000 --> 00:56:09.000

So.

00:56:09.000 --> 00:56:15.000

You might remember your grandmother saying, Oh, you always get sick worse right before you get better.

00:56:15.000 --> 00:56:17.000

Well, that's true.

00:56:17.000 --> 00:56:22.000

That's at her client, Dr. Herkimer. Reaction.

00:56:22.000 --> 00:56:26.000

The spooky people have a radionics device.

00:56:26.000 --> 00:56:32.000

That they add to their generator. It's a very simple device. It's like \$15.

00:56:32.000 --> 00:56:35.000

It's 2 Leds in a clamp.

00:56:35.000 --> 00:56:39.000

You put the witness in the clamp. The Leds are touching the witness.

00:56:39.000 --> 00:56:42.000

And.

00:56:42.000 --> 00:56:44.000

It's operating on radionics, principles.

00:56:44.000 --> 00:56:47.000

Simplest radionics device in the world.

00:56:47.000 --> 00:56:51.000

It's leds that are just vib, that are just.

00:56:51.000 --> 00:56:54.000

Operating at the frequencies of the generator.

00:56:54.000 --> 00:56:58.000

But it's still based within time.

00:56:58.000 --> 00:57:01.000

It's still sequential.

00:57:01.000 --> 00:57:04.000

Radionics is not based in time.

00:57:04.000 --> 00:57:07.000

We're based in information. And we're based.

00:57:07.000 --> 00:57:12.000

At a level that is outside of our physical level.

00:57:12.000 --> 00:57:17.000

So time and space really are meaningless to a radionics operator.

00:57:17.000 --> 00:57:20.000

It's not necessarily true with rife.

00:57:20.000 --> 00:57:28.000

If it takes a month to broadcast all those frequencies that you need to accomplish something, it's going to take a month.

00:57:28.000 --> 00:57:31.000

Here's the nice thing.

00:57:31.000 --> 00:57:33.000

We can comp.

00:57:33.000 --> 00:57:35.000

Rife technology.

00:57:35.000 --> 00:57:37.000

Using.

00:57:37.000 --> 00:57:40.000

Radionics.

00:57:40.000 --> 00:57:41.000

So how's this happen?

00:57:41.000 --> 00:57:43.000

You set up your spooky.

00:57:43.000 --> 00:57:46.000

You select the program you want.

00:57:46.000 --> 00:57:48.000

Whatever it is. Okay.

00:57:48.000 --> 00:57:55.000

And you start you, you have the output of the right of the Rif machine going to the input.

00:57:55.000 --> 00:57:57.000

Audio, audio, jack input.

00:57:57.000 --> 00:57:58.000

Of your.

00:57:58.000 --> 00:58:00.000

Radioonics, machine.

00:58:00.000 --> 00:58:04.000

You put the radiance machine into potentizing mode, you have some media.

00:58:04.000 --> 00:58:06.000

Potentizing, well.

00:58:06.000 --> 00:58:09.000

And then you start the program on the Rif machine.

00:58:09.000 --> 00:58:12.000

Now it's going to take a month.

00:58:12.000 --> 00:58:13.000

2.

00:58:13.000 --> 00:58:15.000

Sequentially.

00:58:15.000 --> 00:58:17.000

Send all those.

00:58:17.000 --> 00:58:20.000

Frequencies for the proper period of time.

00:58:20.000 --> 00:58:22.000

One at a time.

00:58:22.000 --> 00:58:25.000

In order.

00:58:25.000 --> 00:58:29.000

They're now all stored in a card.

00:58:29.000 --> 00:58:32.000

Is there anything sequential about this card.

00:58:32.000 --> 00:58:33.000

No.

00:58:33.000 --> 00:58:35.000

The information.

00:58:35.000 --> 00:58:37.000

Is in the card.

00:58:37.000 --> 00:58:40.000

The frequencies are not in here.

00:58:40.000 --> 00:58:44.000

Consider what you've done as converting to rates.

00:58:44.000 --> 00:58:46.000

It's all in here. It's compressed.

00:58:46.000 --> 00:58:51.000

Now, when you take this card, put it in the witness. Well, along with the witness you start sending it.

00:58:51.000 --> 00:58:55.000

Let's say there's 300 frequencies.

00:58:55.000 --> 00:59:00.000

All 300 frequencies are being sent simultaneously.

00:59:00.000 --> 00:59:03.000

Not just simultaneously, but.

00:59:03.000 --> 00:59:06.000

Certain frequencies have to be sent.

00:59:06.000 --> 00:59:07.000

For a certain length of time.

00:59:07.000 --> 00:59:10.000

They're being sent with that information that.

00:59:10.000 --> 00:59:13.000

This is the frequency for this at this amount of time.

00:59:13.000 --> 00:59:17.000

And in the sequential order that they were sent.

00:59:17.000 --> 00:59:19.000

So you are able to take.

00:59:19.000 --> 00:59:23.000

Rif.

00:59:23.000 --> 00:59:26.000

And compress it into something that is much more effective.

00:59:26.000 --> 00:59:28.000

Works rapidly.

00:59:28.000 --> 00:59:30.000

I tend to take.

00:59:30.000 --> 00:59:33.000

These rifle guards that I make.

00:59:33.000 --> 00:59:37.000

And mix them with programs that I've already created, using rates.

00:59:37.000 --> 00:59:39.000

And or other things.

00:59:39.000 --> 00:59:43.000

And what I come out with is something that is incredibly complex.

00:59:43.000 --> 00:59:46.000

An incredibly effective.

00:59:46.000 --> 00:59:50.000

Very well, works.

00:59:50.000 --> 01:00:03.000

Just because this is a really interesting topic. Let's just take 3 questions, real quick, and then back to the.

01:00:03.000 --> 01:00:16.000

Hmm.

01:00:16.000 --> 01:00:22.000

No questions.

01:00:22.000 --> 01:00:23.000

Alright!

01:00:23.000 --> 01:00:24.000

Yeah, there's plenty of them. In fact, there's there's quite a bit

01:00:24.000 --> 01:00:26.000

Just trying to get through it.

01:00:26.000 --> 01:00:31.000

Some people have offered some rifles.

01:00:31.000 --> 01:00:36.000

Spooky to information for people.

01:00:36.000 --> 01:00:43.000

Is the Astros D machine similar to spooky. 2.

01:00:43.000 --> 01:00:47.000

I don't. I don't know.

01:00:47.000 --> 01:00:50.000

I have some very interesting.

01:00:50.000 --> 01:00:52.000

Russian-made machines.

01:00:52.000 --> 01:00:54.000

That.

01:00:54.000 --> 01:00:57.000

Are very clearly radio machines.

01:00:57.000 --> 01:01:00.000

But they will

01:01:00.000 --> 01:01:02.000

To produce a beautiful diagram of.

01:01:02.000 --> 01:01:06.000

Different body parts, and then assign numbers.

01:01:06.000 --> 01:01:09.000

To different parts of the of the image.

01:01:09.000 --> 01:01:11.000

And those numbers are

01:01:11.000 --> 01:01:13.000

How bad things are.

01:01:13.000 --> 01:01:20.000

And then you'll run them the program and it the machine, and you'll see the numbers going down real time.

01:01:20.000 --> 01:01:24.000

That is not rife technology.

01:01:24.000 --> 01:01:28.000

I don't know about the machine you're asking about, but if it's 1 of those kind of machines.

01:01:28.000 --> 01:01:36.000

Those are actually radionic machines.

01:01:36.000 --> 01:01:38.000

Bonnie made a comment.

01:01:38.000 --> 01:01:43.000

That the instrument can help you to focus your attention.

01:01:43.000 --> 01:01:55.000

At the time in history we are all programmed to trust machines and substances. However, as we progress and intention to heal are all you need.

01:01:55.000 --> 01:01:57.000

Well.

01:01:57.000 --> 01:01:59.000

She's correct.

01:01:59.000 --> 01:02:01.000

That will work.

01:02:01.000 --> 01:02:05.000

Here's why you want to continue using a radionics machine.

01:02:05.000 --> 01:02:13.000

Even if it's a direct mental machine like the cosmono helmet.

01:02:13.000 --> 01:02:15.000

We don't exist.

01:02:15.000 --> 01:02:16.000

Alone.

01:02:16.000 --> 01:02:18.000

In the universe.

01:02:18.000 --> 01:02:19.000

Now.

01:02:19.000 --> 01:02:22.000

Depending upon your religious beliefs.

01:02:22.000 --> 01:02:24.000

There's demons.

01:02:24.000 --> 01:02:28.000

And demons exist in all the major religions.

01:02:28.000 --> 01:02:31.000

I mean.

01:02:31.000 --> 01:02:37.000

It's pretty much universally accepted that demons and other things exist out there.

01:02:37.000 --> 01:02:40.000

When you are working psychically.

01:02:40.000 --> 01:02:43.000

You are a bright light in the dark void.

01:02:43.000 --> 01:02:47.000

And you're going to attract things.

01:02:47.000 --> 01:02:48.000

And.

01:02:48.000 --> 01:02:52.000

When you attract these things they're hungry.

01:02:52.000 --> 01:02:57.000

But if you have a radionics machine in between you and them.

01:02:57.000 --> 01:03:00.000

They're gonna zoom right in on you and then say.

01:03:00.000 --> 01:03:03.000

Oh, crap! I can't eat that.

01:03:03.000 --> 01:03:04.000

It's like.

01:03:04.000 --> 01:03:07.000

Seeing a bowl fruit on the table.

01:03:07.000 --> 01:03:12.000

And you go over and say, Oh, I'd like an apple, and you grab it, and it's wax.

01:03:12.000 --> 01:03:16.000

They're just gonna say, Yeah, go away.

01:03:16.000 --> 01:03:19.000

This is also one of the reasons why.

01:03:19.000 --> 01:03:21.000

A lot of.

01:03:21.000 --> 01:03:23.000

Beginning people.

01:03:23.000 --> 01:03:27.000

Who do not get attunement.

01:03:27.000 --> 01:03:31.000

Can get sick with with whatever they're healing.

01:03:31.000 --> 01:03:33.000

Because they can absorb it.

01:03:33.000 --> 01:03:42.000

But the machine is a firewall. The Radionics machine is a firewall between you and a lot of the other nasty stuff that's out there.

01:03:42.000 --> 01:03:44.000

And if you ever think you've picked up some of it.

01:03:44.000 --> 01:03:48.000

In in the cards that I provided with this.

01:03:48.000 --> 01:03:50.000

Presentation today.

01:03:50.000 --> 01:03:53.000

Is to clear all strain negative energies.

01:03:53.000 --> 01:04:00.000

And that will even take care of a number of entities. Not the big boys, but

01:04:00.000 --> 01:04:02.000

It will take care of a lot of stuff.

01:04:02.000 --> 01:04:06.000

And and again the importance of keeping your well clean.

01:04:06.000 --> 01:04:10.000

Is, is along that line, too, so that you're not.

01:04:10.000 --> 01:04:12.000

Mixing, or or having.

01:04:12.000 --> 01:04:19.000

Well, yeah, you, I mean, let's say you're working on for somebody to to try and solve.

01:04:19.000 --> 01:04:21.000

You know diarrhea.

01:04:21.000 --> 01:04:22.000

Pig, form.

01:04:22.000 --> 01:04:25.000

And the next person you're trying to solve.

01:04:25.000 --> 01:04:26.000

A heart issue.

01:04:26.000 --> 01:04:30.000

You. It's really not going to be beneficial to.

01:04:30.000 --> 01:04:38.000

Do diarrhea solutions when somebody with a heart disease.

01:04:38.000 --> 01:04:43.000

If the body does not need the frequency sent radiantly.

01:04:43.000 --> 01:04:45.000

Do.

01:04:45.000 --> 01:04:46.000

They just fall away.

01:04:46.000 --> 01:04:50.000

Hmm.

01:04:50.000 --> 01:04:52.000

Now you used the word frequencies.

01:04:52.000 --> 01:04:54.000

Yeah, this is from a question.

01:04:54.000 --> 01:04:55.000

Okay.

01:04:55.000 --> 01:04:57.000

It's interesting.

01:04:57.000 --> 01:04:59.000

Frequencies.

01:04:59.000 --> 01:05:03.000

Only work or do not work, they do nothing else.

01:05:03.000 --> 01:05:06.000

Most radionics.

01:05:06.000 --> 01:05:09.000

And you're gonna get disagreement from other masters on me with this.

01:05:09.000 --> 01:05:12.000

Most, but not all Radionics.

01:05:12.000 --> 01:05:15.000

Will work or not, work.

01:05:15.000 --> 01:05:16.000

It's.

01:05:16.000 --> 01:05:21.000

Generally very hard to accidentally hurt somebody.

01:05:21.000 --> 01:05:22.000

Radionics.

01:05:22.000 --> 01:05:24.000

Is incredibly.

01:05:24.000 --> 01:05:27.000

I mean more forgiving than my second grade teacher.

01:05:27.000 --> 01:05:30.000

And she was pretty cool.

01:05:30.000 --> 01:05:33.000

So.

01:05:33.000 --> 01:05:37.000

I think that that the the answer to this is.

01:05:37.000 --> 01:05:43.000

If you're sending frequencies, even if you're sending them radiotically, and you don't need them. They do nothing.

01:05:43.000 --> 01:05:46.000

Most of the time when you're sending radionics.

01:05:46.000 --> 01:05:54.000

If you don't need them. They're not gonna do anything because there's nothing there to operate on.

01:05:54.000 --> 01:05:55.000

Ken.

01:05:55.000 --> 01:05:58.000

There are some.

01:05:58.000 --> 01:06:00.000

And there are some.

01:06:00.000 --> 01:06:02.000

Exceptions, for example.

01:06:02.000 --> 01:06:07.000

If somebody has very high potassium levels and you start lowering the potassium levels.

01:06:07.000 --> 01:06:14.000

Unless you include with harm to no one, you could actually lower the potassium level to the point where the person dies.

01:06:14.000 --> 01:06:18.000

But as long as you're including the intention or the command.

01:06:18.000 --> 01:06:20.000

With no harm.

01:06:20.000 --> 01:06:21.000

Then.

01:06:21.000 --> 01:06:24.000

It, just, you know you'll hit a point where.

01:06:24.000 --> 01:06:29.000

It's no longer needed. It'll just stop.

01:06:29.000 --> 01:06:32.000

You want to do one more question, or get back to the presentation.

01:06:32.000 --> 01:06:34.000

Let's go back.

01:06:34.000 --> 01:06:35.000

Okay.

01:06:35.000 --> 01:06:38.000

Go ahead!

01:06:38.000 --> 01:06:49.000

We just look at my outline here.

01:06:49.000 --> 01:06:53.000

Somebody did ask if they can purchase your.

01:06:53.000 --> 01:06:55.000

Cards.

01:06:55.000 --> 01:07:00.000

Yeah. Sami Chadre offers them for sale.

01:07:00.000 --> 01:07:06.000

And if you have a friend who has them you can just copy them. You know the card my card library. Did I give away.

01:07:06.000 --> 01:07:09.000

Is in the public domain. It's free.

01:07:09.000 --> 01:07:11.000

But it's a lot of work to produce.

01:07:11.000 --> 01:07:13.000

The library. There's.

01:07:13.000 --> 01:07:15.000

A lot of cards in there.

01:07:15.000 --> 01:07:20.000

And you have to go out and buy the cards and clear the cards and program the cards and label the cards.

01:07:20.000 --> 01:07:21.000

And then get a.

01:07:21.000 --> 01:07:27.000

Some kind of book, and organize them into the book, and etc, etc. Too much work for me.

01:07:27.000 --> 01:07:28.000

I can either.

01:07:28.000 --> 01:07:30.000

Spend my time.

01:07:30.000 --> 01:07:32.000

Selling, stuff.

01:07:32.000 --> 01:07:38.000

And and because I'm a well worse in Walmart kind of guy it wouldn't be for very much money.

01:07:38.000 --> 01:07:42.000

Or I can spend my time doing research, and I prefer to do research.

01:07:42.000 --> 01:07:46.000

And coming up with the next item that can help people.

01:07:46.000 --> 01:07:50.000

So. Yes, Sammy has them. Anybody, you know who has them. You can copy them.

01:07:50.000 --> 01:07:55.000

With my blessing.

01:07:55.000 --> 01:07:58.000

Couple of other interesting things.

01:07:58.000 --> 01:08:00.000

Cell phones.

01:08:00.000 --> 01:08:03.000

You can actually use a cell phone.

01:08:03.000 --> 01:08:08.000

As a optical radionics device. And and, by the way.

01:08:08.000 --> 01:08:13.000

There's a million kinds of radionics machines, not just what you're used to seeing. For example.

01:08:13.000 --> 01:08:15.000

Charles Cosimo.

01:08:15.000 --> 01:08:20.000

Demonstrated that a lantern light, a flashlight.

01:08:20.000 --> 01:08:23.000

With a transparency, with a sigil.

01:08:23.000 --> 01:08:25.000

Will operate as a radix machine.

01:08:25.000 --> 01:08:27.000

There's a lot of radios, machines.

01:08:27.000 --> 01:08:30.000

That have biofuton.

01:08:30.000 --> 01:08:32.000

Devices built in them.

01:08:32.000 --> 01:08:34.000

A biofot on device.

01:08:34.000 --> 01:08:37.000

Is a radionics machine that uses light.

01:08:37.000 --> 01:08:39.000

In Russia.

01:08:39.000 --> 01:08:41.000

They're building.

01:08:41.000 --> 01:08:42.000

Radionics, machines.

01:08:42.000 --> 01:08:45.000

Out of high density, clearite.

01:08:45.000 --> 01:08:53.000

And the way the light bends going through the the slight, and how you arranged to different blocks.

01:08:53.000 --> 01:08:57.000

Affects the outcome of that machine.

01:08:57.000 --> 01:09:00.000

So there's a lot of different interesting things that you can do.

01:09:00.000 --> 01:09:03.000

Let's go back to the cell phone.

01:09:03.000 --> 01:09:08.000

Your cell phone does a number of things, one on a

01:09:08.000 --> 01:09:10.000

Microwave.

01:09:10.000 --> 01:09:12.000

Rate.

01:09:12.000 --> 01:09:14.000

That's not particularly helpful to us.

01:09:14.000 --> 01:09:16.000

There are cards that you can.

01:09:16.000 --> 01:09:19.000

Glued to the back of the of your cell phone.

01:09:19.000 --> 01:09:23.000

Which will make those rates not harmful.

01:09:23.000 --> 01:09:26.000

You can also, however.

01:09:26.000 --> 01:09:31.000

Take a bunch of the media that you've converted into digital pictures.

01:09:31.000 --> 01:09:34.000

Store them in your cell phone.

01:09:34.000 --> 01:09:35.000

And.

01:09:35.000 --> 01:09:38.000

When you display.

01:09:38.000 --> 01:09:41.000

That media on your cell phone.

01:09:41.000 --> 01:09:44.000

You just.

01:09:44.000 --> 01:09:46.000

A biofiltonic device.

01:09:46.000 --> 01:09:49.000

That is doing radioonics.

01:09:49.000 --> 01:09:51.000

So if you take that cell phone.

01:09:51.000 --> 01:09:56.000

And let's say you put radionics rescue, which is, by the way, a card that.

01:09:56.000 --> 01:10:00.000

When you don't know what to do. That's the card you use.

01:10:00.000 --> 01:10:06.000

So you would display on stress queue. And you put that cell phone right on the person.

01:10:06.000 --> 01:10:10.000

That's the best thing you can do for them at that moment.

01:10:10.000 --> 01:10:12.000

Now, if you can.

01:10:12.000 --> 01:10:14.000

If you can print out that.

01:10:14.000 --> 01:10:17.000

And slap the card on them. That's even better, because.

01:10:17.000 --> 01:10:23.000

The battery doesn't run out on a piece of paper.

01:10:23.000 --> 01:10:35.000

So you can actually use a cell phone as a as a radionics device.

01:10:35.000 --> 01:10:39.000

Going back to information theory.

01:10:39.000 --> 01:10:44.000

What are some other things that are information that you can use radionically.

01:10:44.000 --> 01:10:45.000

Music.

01:10:45.000 --> 01:10:48.000

Music is extremely.

01:10:48.000 --> 01:10:49.000

Powerful.

01:10:49.000 --> 01:10:51.000

It moves us emotionally.

01:10:51.000 --> 01:10:54.000

And depending upon what books you read.

01:10:54.000 --> 01:10:58.000

And what you believe.

01:10:58.000 --> 01:11:00.000

We all believe that.

01:11:00.000 --> 01:11:02.000

Illness starts at the spiritual.

01:11:02.000 --> 01:11:05.000

Realm.

01:11:05.000 --> 01:11:07.000

But I also believe.

01:11:07.000 --> 01:11:08.000

That illness.

01:11:08.000 --> 01:11:10.000

Starts at the emotional.

01:11:10.000 --> 01:11:12.000

Realm.

01:11:12.000 --> 01:11:14.000

And there is no emotional.

01:11:14.000 --> 01:11:16.000

Organ in the body.

01:11:16.000 --> 01:11:18.000

That organ is.

01:11:18.000 --> 01:11:20.000

It's spiritual. But our spiritual bodies.

01:11:20.000 --> 01:11:21.000

So.

01:11:21.000 --> 01:11:28.000

There's a lot of known relationships between emotions and illness.

01:11:28.000 --> 01:11:36.000

There's a book I think it's called the Body Score. That's a good one to start with.

01:11:36.000 --> 01:11:39.000

So if you are playing music.

01:11:39.000 --> 01:11:43.000

That will specifically help somebody.

01:11:43.000 --> 01:11:45.000

That's a good thing to do.

01:11:45.000 --> 01:11:49.000

I rate, I was able to broadcast.

01:11:49.000 --> 01:11:53.000

Loves songs to somebody who is sick.

01:11:53.000 --> 01:11:57.000

And somehow or other they knew.

01:11:57.000 --> 01:11:59.000

They were yet hearing those songs.

01:11:59.000 --> 01:12:01.000

Not through their ears, but spiritually.

01:12:01.000 --> 01:12:03.000

So music.

01:12:03.000 --> 01:12:05.000

Is.

01:12:05.000 --> 01:12:08.000

Rich information.

01:12:08.000 --> 01:12:10.000

Prayers.

01:12:10.000 --> 01:12:12.000

You can do your prayer, but.

01:12:12.000 --> 01:12:17.000

You can't pray. 24 HA day, 7 days a week.

01:12:17.000 --> 01:12:19.000

But if you take your prayer.

01:12:19.000 --> 01:12:22.000

And you put it in a radionics machine.

01:12:22.000 --> 01:12:27.000

You can broadcast to 24 HA day, 7 days, or 8 a week.

01:12:27.000 --> 01:12:29.000

And it's information, rich.

01:12:29.000 --> 01:12:31.000

This prayer is.

01:12:31.000 --> 01:12:32.000

You know.

01:12:32.000 --> 01:12:37.000

Asking God to please, intervene, and do whatever it is.

01:12:37.000 --> 01:12:39.000

So prayer.

01:12:39.000 --> 01:12:43.000

Is important. Chanting.

01:12:43.000 --> 01:12:47.000

Is a type of prayer, and you can put that into radionics.

01:12:47.000 --> 01:12:50.000

I find that if you have somebody that's.

01:12:50.000 --> 01:12:52.000

And they're depressed over it.

01:12:52.000 --> 01:12:57.000

You can radiically send them their favorite songs.

01:12:57.000 --> 01:13:05.000

And if you store all those songs in a card, so you take your CD player, you put it to the input jack on your radionics machine.

01:13:05.000 --> 01:13:12.000

You startizing the card, and you let go with the CD. That whole CD is now in this card, and you start sending that to the person.

01:13:12.000 --> 01:13:17.000

There. They may not hear the actual music, but they're gonna get the information.

01:13:17.000 --> 01:13:19.000

That the music contains.

01:13:19.000 --> 01:13:23.000

And that can make a big difference, especially.

01:13:23.000 --> 01:13:28.000

If the illness is.

01:13:28.000 --> 01:13:29.000

Emotionally based.

01:13:29.000 --> 01:13:33.000

You do need to be a little careful with music.

01:13:33.000 --> 01:13:37.000

And there's a i'm sure there's a lot of people here who understand that.

01:13:37.000 --> 01:13:39.000

At a certain time.

01:13:39.000 --> 01:13:41.000

The music industry changed.

01:13:41.000 --> 01:13:44.000

The definition of certain keys.

01:13:44.000 --> 01:13:45.000

And.

01:13:45.000 --> 01:13:49.000

This is why.

01:13:49.000 --> 01:13:53.000

Classical music produced in the old keys.

01:13:53.000 --> 01:13:57.000

Is very beneficial to plants, animals, and humans.

01:13:57.000 --> 01:14:00.000

But music produced in the new keys.

01:14:00.000 --> 01:14:02.000

Are not as beneficial.

01:14:02.000 --> 01:14:04.000

And a lot of people.

01:14:04.000 --> 01:14:09.000

Believe that that was deliberate.

01:14:09.000 --> 01:14:12.000

So you need to be aware of that. And.

01:14:12.000 --> 01:14:16.000

The easiest way to do that is to just douse.

01:14:16.000 --> 01:14:19.000

Is this? Does this song contain?

01:14:19.000 --> 01:14:21.000

Positive information.

01:14:21.000 --> 01:14:23.000

Or negative information.

01:14:23.000 --> 01:14:24.000

Or bounce.

01:14:24.000 --> 01:14:26.000

If it's a balance, is it.

01:14:26.000 --> 01:14:31.000

More positive or more negative.

01:14:31.000 --> 01:14:36.000

And you can also do that on a per individual basis. So.

01:14:36.000 --> 01:14:37.000

If you have somebody that's.

01:14:37.000 --> 01:14:38.000
III.

01:14:38.000 --> 01:14:41.000
And

01:14:41.000 --> 01:14:44.000
You start sending them love songs and.

01:14:44.000 --> 01:14:48.000
And other upbeat songs.

01:14:48.000 --> 01:14:52.000
They're gonna receive the information at a spiritual level.

01:14:52.000 --> 01:14:53.000
And.

01:14:53.000 --> 01:14:59.000
If their problems started out as an emotional problem, you're gonna start the emotional problem.

01:14:59.000 --> 01:15:02.000
At the same time you're using rates.

01:15:02.000 --> 01:15:03.000
To resolve the the.

01:15:03.000 --> 01:15:08.000
Physical problem at the spiritual level.

01:15:08.000 --> 01:15:13.000
Understood was that understandable.

01:15:13.000 --> 01:15:14.000
Yes.

01:15:14.000 --> 01:15:15.000
Doug.

01:15:15.000 --> 01:15:19.000
Yes, very good.

01:15:19.000 --> 01:15:20.000
Now.

01:15:20.000 --> 01:15:23.000
Let's talk about something interesting.

01:15:23.000 --> 01:15:25.000

In one of my books.

01:15:25.000 --> 01:15:29.000

I talked about something called.

01:15:29.000 --> 01:15:30.000

Which stood.

01:15:30.000 --> 01:15:31.000

Which.

01:15:31.000 --> 01:15:35.000

Was a joke on programming language called Fortran.

01:15:35.000 --> 01:15:39.000

It's for you, Tran.

01:15:39.000 --> 01:15:43.000

And what this is is. It's a way of programming reality.

01:15:43.000 --> 01:15:45.000

I mean using.

01:15:45.000 --> 01:15:49.000

Actual theory, from information.

01:15:49.000 --> 01:15:54.000

And even though I only published a small part of it.

01:15:54.000 --> 01:15:59.000

I'm seeing people in India go to town and write huge programs.

01:15:59.000 --> 01:16:01.000

And.

01:16:01.000 --> 01:16:07.000

I've seen other reactors take one statement. Just the if statement.

01:16:07.000 --> 01:16:13.000

And use it in ways that I didn't originally think of. But that doesn't mean out just because I didn't think of it.

01:16:13.000 --> 01:16:17.000

It is valid because it works.

01:16:17.000 --> 01:16:24.000

So I'm gonna give you an example of a smartionics program.

01:16:24.000 --> 01:16:31.000

A program that is able to detect what is needed by the witness.

01:16:31.000 --> 01:16:34.000

And modify itself for that witness.

01:16:34.000 --> 01:16:39.000

So that the witness receives an optimal balancing.

01:16:39.000 --> 01:16:44.000

We're gonna use homeopathics for as an example.

01:16:44.000 --> 01:16:48.000

There is a rate for every homeopathic.

01:16:48.000 --> 01:16:50.000

Base element.

01:16:50.000 --> 01:16:54.000

There are not rates for the combinations. You just make that yourself by.

01:16:54.000 --> 01:16:57.000

Mixing rates.

01:16:57.000 --> 01:16:59.000

All the black flower formulas.

01:16:59.000 --> 01:17:02.000

Only homey pat, basic homeopathics.

01:17:02.000 --> 01:17:05.000

All have rates.

01:17:05.000 --> 01:17:09.000

These were all done years ago, when only base 10 machines existed.

01:17:09.000 --> 01:17:12.000

So they're all base. 10 rates.

01:17:12.000 --> 01:17:16.000

And you can use base 10 rates on anonymous machines. By the way.

01:17:16.000 --> 01:17:20.000

And vice versa.

01:17:20.000 --> 01:17:22.000

So let's say you have.

01:17:22.000 --> 01:17:25.000

All the homeopathic rates.

01:17:25.000 --> 01:17:29.000

Stored in a.

01:17:29.000 --> 01:17:30.000

No.

01:17:30.000 --> 01:17:35.000

Sending all those, all of all of those rates to somebody.

01:17:35.000 --> 01:17:38.000

It's kind of worthless.

01:17:38.000 --> 01:17:41.000

But if you take the if card.

01:17:41.000 --> 01:17:43.000

And you drop it in with.

01:17:43.000 --> 01:17:45.000

The card that contains all those rates.

01:17:45.000 --> 01:17:47.000

And then produce a new card, which is, if.

01:17:47.000 --> 01:17:50.000

Those rates.

01:17:50.000 --> 01:17:51.000

Suddenly.

01:17:51.000 --> 01:17:54.000

The universe starts acting like.

01:17:54.000 --> 01:17:58.000

An artificial intelligence, computer.

01:17:58.000 --> 01:18:01.000

It knows who the witness is.

01:18:01.000 --> 01:18:03.000

It knows what the rates are.

01:18:03.000 --> 01:18:08.000

And it knows that you're asking for the universe to make decisions.

01:18:08.000 --> 01:18:10.000

Through the if card.

01:18:10.000 --> 01:18:15.000

And what'll happen is, every single rate in that card will be evaluated.

01:18:15.000 --> 01:18:19.000

And either turned on or turned off according to the needs.

01:18:19.000 --> 01:18:20.000

Of.

01:18:20.000 --> 01:18:23.000

A target.

01:18:23.000 --> 01:18:27.000

So now you can make, I mean, make a universal.

01:18:27.000 --> 01:18:29.000

Homeopathic.

01:18:29.000 --> 01:18:32.000

Remedy.

01:18:32.000 --> 01:18:34.000

And you can make a universal.

01:18:34.000 --> 01:18:37.000

Balk, flour, Remedy.

01:18:37.000 --> 01:18:38.000

And there's.

01:18:38.000 --> 01:18:41.000

Historical relevance to this. By the way.

01:18:41.000 --> 01:18:45.000

In cell salts.

01:18:45.000 --> 01:18:48.000

They, you know. Some sorts were discovered.

01:18:48.000 --> 01:18:51.000

Forever, ago.

01:18:51.000 --> 01:18:56.000

And and and people were having a hard time which cell somebody needed.

01:18:56.000 --> 01:19:00.000

To implement a a cure.

01:19:00.000 --> 01:19:04.000

One person came up with the idea of.

01:19:04.000 --> 01:19:07.000

We're dealing in very small quantities.

01:19:07.000 --> 01:19:10.000

Why don't we just take all the cells.

01:19:10.000 --> 01:19:11.000

Combine them.

01:19:11.000 --> 01:19:12.000

And give it to them.

01:19:12.000 --> 01:19:14.000

And it worked.

01:19:14.000 --> 01:19:21.000

So all I'm suggesting is, let's combine all those rates and let the universe decide.

01:19:21.000 --> 01:19:22.000

What is needed and not needed.

01:19:22.000 --> 01:19:24.000

And that's the if card.

01:19:24.000 --> 01:19:29.000

And I think I forgot to send you that card, but I can send it to you once this is done.

01:19:29.000 --> 01:19:36.000

If you don't have it tonight and I'll I'll give it to you.

01:19:36.000 --> 01:19:38.000

Since the.

01:19:38.000 --> 01:19:42.000

Existence universe, whatever you want to call it.

01:19:42.000 --> 01:19:44.000

Has intelligence.

01:19:44.000 --> 01:19:45.000

And.

01:19:45.000 --> 01:19:48.000

It's willing to help us.

01:19:48.000 --> 01:19:50.000

There's a lot of other.

01:19:50.000 --> 01:19:51.000

Programmatic.

01:19:51.000 --> 01:19:53.000

Type things you can do.

01:19:53.000 --> 01:19:56.000

In computer programming. There's something called a loop.

01:19:56.000 --> 01:20:00.000

A loop means you continue doing it until.

01:20:00.000 --> 01:20:09.000

Requirements of the loop are satisfied. Then you stop.

01:20:09.000 --> 01:20:14.000

Many people, you know. I mean, I've got dozens of machines here.

01:20:14.000 --> 01:20:17.000

And I still run out of machines.

01:20:17.000 --> 01:20:21.000

So what I'll do is I'll take a card, especially one that's been if.

01:20:21.000 --> 01:20:24.000

And I'll dump it in machine with a loop card in the witness.

01:20:24.000 --> 01:20:25.000

And I'll.

01:20:25.000 --> 01:20:28.000

Douse. How many minutes do I need to run it.

01:20:28.000 --> 01:20:30.000

And at that point.

01:20:30.000 --> 01:20:32.000

Existence knows hey?

01:20:32.000 --> 01:20:34.000

This card.

01:20:34.000 --> 01:20:35.000

If doubt.

01:20:35.000 --> 01:20:36.000

For this witness.

01:20:36.000 --> 01:20:39.000

And loop it until it's not until.

01:20:39.000 --> 01:20:40.000

It's not needed anymore.

01:20:40.000 --> 01:20:44.000

And that doesn't mean you don't have to run it a second time.

01:20:44.000 --> 01:20:47.000

Because it may have reached an endpoint.

01:20:47.000 --> 01:20:51.000

On one item, and not all of the items.

01:20:51.000 --> 01:20:56.000

But it doesn't mean that.

01:20:56.000 --> 01:21:00.000

You suddenly can run things without a machine.

01:21:00.000 --> 01:21:03.000

You can set it up.

01:21:03.000 --> 01:21:07.000

And the universe now becomes your machine and continues operating.

01:21:07.000 --> 01:21:09.000

What you've set up through.

01:21:09.000 --> 01:21:10.000

Your radii machine.

01:21:10.000 --> 01:21:15.000

Now I know that's kind of a weird idea.

01:21:15.000 --> 01:21:18.000

But I'm gonna get Weir.

01:21:18.000 --> 01:21:20.000

There's there's a lot more.

01:21:20.000 --> 01:21:21.000

For example.

01:21:21.000 --> 01:21:24.000

There's a card that I've get provided.

01:21:24.000 --> 01:21:29.000

That allows you to set up virtual machines.

01:21:29.000 --> 01:21:33.000

Radionics, again.

01:21:33.000 --> 01:21:37.000

Does not conform to physical reality.

01:21:37.000 --> 01:21:39.000

It conforms to.

01:21:39.000 --> 01:21:43.000

Maybe informational theory.

01:21:43.000 --> 01:21:46.000

So if you take a radio machine.

01:21:46.000 --> 01:21:48.000

And you're running it.

01:21:48.000 --> 01:21:50.000

On one person.

01:21:50.000 --> 01:21:53.000

They get a hundred percent of the machine.

01:21:53.000 --> 01:21:58.000

Now, let's say you put 10 witnesses on in the in the machine.

01:21:58.000 --> 01:22:00.000

And you're running it on 10 witnesses.

01:22:00.000 --> 01:22:04.000

Does each person get 10% of the machine.

01:22:04.000 --> 01:22:06.000

My observation is no.

01:22:06.000 --> 01:22:09.000

Each person's getting 100%.

01:22:09.000 --> 01:22:11.000

Of the machine.

01:22:11.000 --> 01:22:14.000

Now, this doesn't sound right.

01:22:14.000 --> 01:22:16.000

From A.

01:22:16.000 --> 01:22:17.000

Simple.

01:22:17.000 --> 01:22:19.000

Physical Level.

01:22:19.000 --> 01:22:23.000

But we're not operating at a physical level. We're operating at a level.

01:22:23.000 --> 01:22:26.000

Way below or above, whatever you want to call it.

01:22:26.000 --> 01:22:29.000

Physical.

01:22:29.000 --> 01:22:33.000

So what that means is, if you can stove pipe.

01:22:33.000 --> 01:22:37.000

Witnesses.

01:22:37.000 --> 01:22:39.000

So that there's no crosstalk.

01:22:39.000 --> 01:22:42.000

So that what you're doing for a.

01:22:42.000 --> 01:22:43.000

Can't.

01:22:43.000 --> 01:22:45.000

Crawlst with witness B.

01:22:45.000 --> 01:22:49.000

Or witness C, or witness d.

01:22:49.000 --> 01:22:54.000

Each witness is going to get a hundred percent of whatever cards you put in with that witness.

01:22:54.000 --> 01:22:58.000

But something more interesting.

01:22:58.000 --> 01:23:00.000

There is cross.

01:23:00.000 --> 01:23:01.000

Bulk.

01:23:01.000 --> 01:23:04.000

Gross contamination between witnesses.

01:23:04.000 --> 01:23:08.000

So, if one witness.

01:23:08.000 --> 01:23:11.000

Is.

01:23:11.000 --> 01:23:14.000

Contaminate it with a spiritual parasite.

01:23:14.000 --> 01:23:24.000

Which could be a demon or some other kind of spiritual parasite. There's a bunch of different things.

01:23:24.000 --> 01:23:27.000

The other witnesses can be connected with that person, that.

01:23:27.000 --> 01:23:30.000

Prosthal can make them all get.

01:23:30.000 --> 01:23:31.000

Infected.

01:23:31.000 --> 01:23:35.000

However, if you put this card.

01:23:35.000 --> 01:23:37.000

In between the witnesses. You have, you know.

01:23:37.000 --> 01:23:40.000

The the separation card.

01:23:40.000 --> 01:23:42.000

The witness, witness.

01:23:42.000 --> 01:23:48.000

Whatever cards you want to program. Another separation card, another witness, more cards. Blah! Blah!

01:23:48.000 --> 01:23:50.000

Then there's no crosstalk.

01:23:50.000 --> 01:23:54.000

And any spiritual parasites or demons, or anything else.

01:23:54.000 --> 01:23:57.000

That could infect the other witnesses.

01:23:57.000 --> 01:23:59.000

No longer can, because each witness.

01:23:59.000 --> 01:24:03.000

Is operating in a virtual machine of their own.

01:24:03.000 --> 01:24:04.000

With no.

01:24:04.000 --> 01:24:08.000

Cross contamination or cross talk between these machines.

01:24:08.000 --> 01:24:10.000

It's as if.

01:24:10.000 --> 01:24:11.000

Suddenly you had.

01:24:11.000 --> 01:24:13.000

10 machines.

01:24:13.000 --> 01:24:14.000

Instead of one.

01:24:14.000 --> 01:24:15.000

And.

01:24:15.000 --> 01:24:20.000

Because again, we're not operating at a physical level. Our equipment is physical.

01:24:20.000 --> 01:24:25.000

But you can't show me a signal, or a field, or anything.

01:24:25.000 --> 01:24:30.000

Coming off of that machine that can have the effects that it has.

01:24:30.000 --> 01:24:31.000

There's no.

01:24:31.000 --> 01:24:33.000

Way to show that.

01:24:33.000 --> 01:24:38.000

So we know we're not operating at the physical level. We're operating at some level other level.

01:24:38.000 --> 01:24:39.000

And.

01:24:39.000 --> 01:24:45.000

Physical level rules don't work there. So as long as you have separation, each person's getting the full.

01:24:45.000 --> 01:24:48.000

Output of the machine.

01:24:48.000 --> 01:24:50.000

This is a rather difficult.

01:24:50.000 --> 01:24:52.000

Concept, to get.

01:24:52.000 --> 01:24:53.000

But once you've got it.

01:24:53.000 --> 01:24:56.000

It's exciting.

01:24:56.000 --> 01:24:59.000

Sammy actually produces.

01:24:59.000 --> 01:25:00.000

With slots.

01:25:00.000 --> 01:25:01.000

Called card readers.

01:25:01.000 --> 01:25:03.000

Each slot.

01:25:03.000 --> 01:25:09.000

Is radionically isolated from all the other slots, and the rest of the.

01:25:09.000 --> 01:25:10.000

So that you can put.

01:25:10.000 --> 01:25:13.000

However many slots there are. That's how many different.

01:25:13.000 --> 01:25:18.000

Witnesses and programs. You can be running at the same time.

01:25:18.000 --> 01:25:22.000

Because this is such an important concept.

01:25:22.000 --> 01:25:27.000

I'd like to just take a couple questions now, but only on this concept.

01:25:27.000 --> 01:25:34.000

Before we do that. Let me stop the recording and take a break so I can.

01:25:34.000 --> 01:25:35.000

Reboot.

01:25:35.000 --> 01:25:50.000

It'll work out good for us. So let's take about 3 to 5 min and it'll also give me a a chance to read through a few questions, or you can read through and and see what people have. If you want.

01:25:50.000 --> 01:25:51.000

Eating.

01:25:51.000 --> 01:25:52.000

I I don't see any of them. I.

01:25:52.000 --> 01:25:53.000

Oh, okay, you'd have to hit the.

01:25:53.000 --> 01:25:56.000

Well, actually, it says 130 new messages.

01:25:56.000 --> 01:26:01.000

Over by the dot dot. There might be something where you can see the word chat.

01:26:01.000 --> 01:26:04.000

And then you can bring up the chat on the side. There.

01:26:04.000 --> 01:26:08.000

But I'm going to

01:26:08.000 --> 01:26:12.000

Stop the recording here for a moment.

01:26:12.000 --> 01:26:13.000

Actually, I'm gonna stop recording.

01:26:13.000 --> 01:26:16.000

And

WEBVTT

00:00:00.000 --> 00:00:02.000

Record to cloud.

00:00:02.000 --> 00:00:05.000

Okay, we're back again. Pete is gonna.

00:00:05.000 --> 00:00:14.000

Take a few more questions on the topic that we just had. I wanted to mention that, Pete. We're only limited.

00:00:14.000 --> 00:00:16.000

By our lack of imagination.

00:00:16.000 --> 00:00:20.000

When it comes to what we can do, correct.

00:00:20.000 --> 00:00:21.000

Mostly.

00:00:21.000 --> 00:00:23.000

There is resistance.

00:00:23.000 --> 00:00:26.000

So if you wanted to clear yourself King of the world.

00:00:26.000 --> 00:00:31.000

Go ahead. But it's not gonna happen.

00:00:31.000 --> 00:00:32.000

Okay.

00:00:32.000 --> 00:00:33.000

Okay.

00:00:33.000 --> 00:00:43.000

But but sometimes we we limit ourselves and what we can do

00:00:43.000 --> 00:00:44.000

Yes.

00:00:44.000 --> 00:00:45.000

We, we limit ourselves. Right? So we have to think outside the box.

00:00:45.000 --> 00:00:50.000

Oh! In in talking about King of the world, the current king of the world would be. Xi.

00:00:50.000 --> 00:00:51.000

The

00:00:51.000 --> 00:00:54.000

Emperor of the Chinese Communist Party.

00:00:54.000 --> 00:00:57.000

And as of today.

00:00:57.000 --> 00:01:00.000

There is a rumor that he has been.

00:01:00.000 --> 00:01:02.000

Mute it.

00:01:02.000 --> 00:01:03.000

Wow!

00:01:03.000 --> 00:01:05.000

That he's no longer in power, and he's now just a figurehead.

00:01:05.000 --> 00:01:06.000

Huh!

00:01:06.000 --> 00:01:08.000

And that the army has taken over.

00:01:08.000 --> 00:01:09.000

Wow!

00:01:09.000 --> 00:01:11.000

In true, resting.

00:01:11.000 --> 00:01:15.000

That could be a very good thing, because that might just.

00:01:15.000 --> 00:01:17.000

Stop World War 3. From happening.

00:01:17.000 --> 00:01:18.000

Oh!

00:01:18.000 --> 00:01:19.000

Nice.

00:01:19.000 --> 00:01:25.000

Okay, go ahead. And you had a question there that you started reading. When we had briefly stopped.

00:01:25.000 --> 00:01:26.000

Okay.

00:01:26.000 --> 00:01:32.000

Let's scroll back to the point where it's a couple 100 messages back. But I remember the question.

00:01:32.000 --> 00:01:33.000

Go ahead!

00:01:33.000 --> 00:01:36.000

Can we use the separator cards.

00:01:36.000 --> 00:01:38.000

Between witnesses and programs.

00:01:38.000 --> 00:01:41.000

In a classical machines. Well.

00:01:41.000 --> 00:01:42.000

Absolutely.

00:01:42.000 --> 00:01:48.000

No problem at all. In fact, you'll see me.

00:01:48.000 --> 00:01:51.000

You'll see me take a stack like this.

00:01:51.000 --> 00:01:56.000

Which is all witnesses and program cards and separator cards.

00:01:56.000 --> 00:01:58.000

And put drop them in the well.

00:01:58.000 --> 00:02:02.000

Worth of rubber band around them, so that they don't fall apart.

00:02:02.000 --> 00:02:04.000

And I know people who.

00:02:04.000 --> 00:02:08.000

Put up to a hundred witnesses in a machine at a time.

00:02:08.000 --> 00:02:10.000

And it works.

00:02:10.000 --> 00:02:13.000

And again remember what I said earlier.

00:02:13.000 --> 00:02:15.000

It doesn't make sense.

00:02:15.000 --> 00:02:20.000

Physical point of view, but from a informational point of view it does make sense.

00:02:20.000 --> 00:02:25.000

Which is that everybody's getting 100% of the output in the machine.

00:02:25.000 --> 00:02:30.000

It's not diminishing returns.

00:02:30.000 --> 00:02:37.000

Again, the important thing is, the machine is a physical device, but the information.

00:02:37.000 --> 00:02:40.000

And the energies that are.

00:02:40.000 --> 00:02:47.000

Being programmed or transmitted, are not of the physical world at that moment.

00:02:47.000 --> 00:02:50.000

Right. You can see.

00:02:50.000 --> 00:02:56.000

You can see radio waves if you're transmitting radio waves.

00:02:56.000 --> 00:03:00.000

You can see light waves as you're in light waves.

00:03:00.000 --> 00:03:06.000

You cannot see what hirony field.

00:03:06.000 --> 00:03:09.000

It. It's just you can't put it on a.

00:03:09.000 --> 00:03:10.000

A soloscope.

00:03:10.000 --> 00:03:13.000

You can't put it on a multimeter.

00:03:13.000 --> 00:03:16.000

You can't detect it other than through.

00:03:16.000 --> 00:03:17.000

Radiasia.

00:03:17.000 --> 00:03:20.000

Which is dowsing.

00:03:20.000 --> 00:03:29.000

And what's your technique of gouging you use stick plates. You told me that you also sometimes just use the dial.

00:03:29.000 --> 00:03:30.000

Well.

00:03:30.000 --> 00:03:32.000

There's a lot of ways.

00:03:32.000 --> 00:03:35.000

Of of of dowsing, because, remember.

00:03:35.000 --> 00:03:37.000

This is the dowsing machine.

00:03:37.000 --> 00:03:38.000

That's your dowser.

00:03:38.000 --> 00:03:40.000

It's not your fingers.

00:03:40.000 --> 00:03:41.000

It's here!

00:03:41.000 --> 00:03:42.000

And.

00:03:42.000 --> 00:03:50.000

Sometimes I'll be cold scanning something, and I'll hear the number even before I get my hand on the dial.

00:03:50.000 --> 00:03:55.000

So. Yes, I will use stick. I will use a pendulum. I will just hear the answer.

00:03:55.000 --> 00:03:58.000

I will get stick on the knob.

00:03:58.000 --> 00:03:59.000

And.

00:03:59.000 --> 00:04:02.000

These are all.

00:04:02.000 --> 00:04:05.000

Abilities that are natural and normal and.

00:04:05.000 --> 00:04:08.000

You can develop them if you want, by just practicing.

00:04:08.000 --> 00:04:12.000

There's the only reason most people use stick is because.

00:04:12.000 --> 00:04:15.000

Traditionally, that's what we do.

00:04:15.000 --> 00:04:22.000

Stick is faster than a pendulum, but it's no better than a pendulum. A pendulum has been around a lot longer than stick.

00:04:22.000 --> 00:04:23.000

But.

00:04:23.000 --> 00:04:25.000

You know it all works.

00:04:25.000 --> 00:04:28.000

Remember my my, my happy saying.

00:04:28.000 --> 00:04:29.000

Whatever works.

00:04:29.000 --> 00:04:30.000

Works.

00:04:30.000 --> 00:04:39.000

Works.

00:04:39.000 --> 00:04:48.000

It will take.

00:04:48.000 --> 00:04:50.000

So.

00:04:50.000 --> 00:04:55.000

I've been talking about a lot of really weird things that you probably have never heard before.

00:04:55.000 --> 00:05:02.000

And I'm going to talk about something else that I've been working with for a long time.

00:05:02.000 --> 00:05:03.000

Which is.

00:05:03.000 --> 00:05:07.000

Past, to present.

00:05:07.000 --> 00:05:11.000

Sometimes you just don't know what the hell to do.

00:05:11.000 --> 00:05:18.000

So let's say you know your grandma is in the hospital, and she's sick, and you want to be able to support her.

00:05:18.000 --> 00:05:25.000

And you don't know what to do. The doctors are doing their thing at the physical level. You're gonna do your thing at the spiritual level.

00:05:25.000 --> 00:05:30.000

But you're not entirely sure what to do.

00:05:30.000 --> 00:05:33.000

So you got a current witness of your grandma.

00:05:33.000 --> 00:05:36.000

And you got a witness of your grandma from 10 years ago.

00:05:36.000 --> 00:05:41.000

Before she got sick.

00:05:41.000 --> 00:05:43.000

Think about information.

00:05:43.000 --> 00:05:45.000

There's information.

00:05:45.000 --> 00:05:48.000

In that photo of her from 10 years ago.

00:05:48.000 --> 00:05:52.000

And there's information in the photo from today.

00:05:52.000 --> 00:05:54.000

So.

00:05:54.000 --> 00:05:59.000

You can cold, scan a rate to filter anything negative out.

00:05:59.000 --> 00:06:03.000

Of the past. Witness.

00:06:03.000 --> 00:06:08.000

And broadcast it to the current target.

00:06:08.000 --> 00:06:11.000

And what's that is? Are they going to get younger? No.

00:06:11.000 --> 00:06:15.000

But you're gonna be sending information.

00:06:15.000 --> 00:06:17.000

To them.

00:06:17.000 --> 00:06:20.000

From before they got sick.

00:06:20.000 --> 00:06:22.000

Yes, infant photos will work.

00:06:22.000 --> 00:06:27.000

It's the same person.

00:06:27.000 --> 00:06:30.000

It's pretty interesting, because all of a sudden.

00:06:30.000 --> 00:06:32.000

You may not know what's wrong.

00:06:32.000 --> 00:06:35.000

But you know they didn't have it 10 years ago.

00:06:35.000 --> 00:06:41.000

So you start broadcasting from that old witness to the.

00:06:41.000 --> 00:06:42.000

New target.

00:06:42.000 --> 00:06:48.000

And you're broadcasting whatever is needed to balance out whatever's wrong because it didn't exist 10 years ago.

00:06:48.000 --> 00:06:51.000

You can do it with just the 2 witnesses.

00:06:51.000 --> 00:06:56.000

But if there's something else wrong 10 years ago, that's not wrong. Now, you don't want to send that.

00:06:56.000 --> 00:07:02.000

So just cold skin. I had a card that I made up for it, but I I don't. I lost it.

00:07:02.000 --> 00:07:04.000

But do you use cold skin? It's easy.

00:07:04.000 --> 00:07:06.000

It wasn't very many rates.

00:07:06.000 --> 00:07:09.000

Just called scan, filter out everything negative.

00:07:09.000 --> 00:07:10.000

And then.

00:07:10.000 --> 00:07:13.000

Throw that in with between the witnesses.

00:07:13.000 --> 00:07:16.000

So you have the witness, pointing to the target.

00:07:16.000 --> 00:07:18.000

The filter card.

00:07:18.000 --> 00:07:21.000

The card of from 10 years ago.

00:07:21.000 --> 00:07:23.000

Go to broadcast.

00:07:23.000 --> 00:07:25.000

And you know.

00:07:25.000 --> 00:07:32.000

That does do some very interesting things.

00:07:32.000 --> 00:07:36.000

You can use the Abpa device to filter out negative.

00:07:36.000 --> 00:07:43.000

Instead of called scanning.

00:07:43.000 --> 00:07:48.000

I'm not sure that machine does that. It it does other things. I'm not sure it does that, but.

00:07:48.000 --> 00:07:54.000

I'm not an expert on that machine. I have one somewhere around here that I haven't used in a while.

00:07:54.000 --> 00:07:56.000

So.

00:07:56.000 --> 00:07:58.000

And a question about.

00:07:58.000 --> 00:08:02.000

Infant photos. Yes, it doesn't matter. All you care about is that they didn't.

00:08:02.000 --> 00:08:04.000

Have the problem back. Then.

00:08:04.000 --> 00:08:13.000

Although you don't want somebody to suddenly start craving cream of cream of broccoli or something.

00:08:13.000 --> 00:08:16.000

Alon said that in his videos.

00:08:16.000 --> 00:08:17.000

Okay.

00:08:17.000 --> 00:08:19.000

Then then that's the answer.

00:08:19.000 --> 00:08:23.000

Okay, so.

00:08:23.000 --> 00:08:26.000

We talked about music and prayer and audio.

00:08:26.000 --> 00:08:28.000

We talked about emotions.

00:08:28.000 --> 00:08:32.000

We talked about commands. Emotions are often the cause of illnesses.

00:08:32.000 --> 00:08:39.000

You correct the Mo. The emotions along with rebalancing. Whatever else is wrong.

00:08:39.000 --> 00:08:44.000

And even if emotions are not the primary issue, let's say the primary issue is toxicity.

00:08:44.000 --> 00:08:45.000

Poisoning.

00:08:45.000 --> 00:08:49.000

You can accelerate things by.

00:08:49.000 --> 00:08:53.000

Sending the correct emotions of happiness, joy.

00:08:53.000 --> 00:08:56.000

Love of life.

00:08:56.000 --> 00:08:57.000

Okay.

00:08:57.000 --> 00:09:00.000

We talked about virtual radionics and.

00:09:00.000 --> 00:09:05.000

The more we talk about this stuff, the more we start getting deeper into a whole that.

00:09:05.000 --> 00:09:08.000

Things don't exist the way we think they do.

00:09:08.000 --> 00:09:09.000

And.

00:09:09.000 --> 00:09:13.000

The more you open your mind to will this work.

00:09:13.000 --> 00:09:16.000

The more likely you are to find out. Well, yes, it will.

00:09:16.000 --> 00:09:19.000

There are limits called resistance.

00:09:19.000 --> 00:09:21.000

Which are naturally in place.

00:09:21.000 --> 00:09:22.000

But yeah.

00:09:22.000 --> 00:09:28.000

There's a lot that we can do.

00:09:28.000 --> 00:09:31.000

Looking at my notes. Here.

00:09:31.000 --> 00:09:35.000

There was something else I wanted to say, but it just went out of my mind.

00:09:35.000 --> 00:09:39.000

Let's take a few questions and

00:09:39.000 --> 00:09:44.000

Actually, I have a question. Hey, Dan Taylor, you there.

00:09:44.000 --> 00:09:46.000

Nope Dan left.

00:09:46.000 --> 00:09:47.000

Oh, well.

00:09:47.000 --> 00:09:49.000

Too bad!

00:09:49.000 --> 00:09:50.000

So let's.

00:09:50.000 --> 00:09:51.000

I'm here, Pete!

00:09:51.000 --> 00:09:56.000

Dan is. Dan is here. He just had his mic off like I do. If you ask too quickly.

00:09:56.000 --> 00:09:57.000

Oh!

00:09:57.000 --> 00:09:58.000

Hey! Dan!

00:09:58.000 --> 00:10:00.000

Yes.

00:10:00.000 --> 00:10:02.000

So you heard, my my.

00:10:02.000 --> 00:10:04.000

Ideas, here, on.

00:10:04.000 --> 00:10:07.000

Which theorem within quantum physics, I think, is.

00:10:07.000 --> 00:10:10.000

The most important when operatingics.

00:10:10.000 --> 00:10:13.000

I also believe in the Copenhagen theorem.

00:10:13.000 --> 00:10:14.000

But.

00:10:14.000 --> 00:10:16.000

I they're kind of.

00:10:16.000 --> 00:10:20.000

Opposite of each other. But I don't see that as a problem, I see.

00:10:20.000 --> 00:10:22.000

And both working hand in hand.

00:10:22.000 --> 00:10:26.000

But what's your take on it? Because you're trained in this stuff.

00:10:26.000 --> 00:10:31.000

Well, I'll tell you one that that turns up a lot, and

00:10:31.000 --> 00:10:36.000

Radionic research is the work of boom. David Bohm.

00:10:36.000 --> 00:10:38.000

He.

00:10:38.000 --> 00:10:47.000

Kind of laid out this theory that there's an explicit order which is the reality we can observe. But behind that there is an implicit order.

00:10:47.000 --> 00:10:51.000

And then he marries those 2 quantum mechanics and.

00:10:51.000 --> 00:10:57.000

A lot of radionics. People have gravitated towards that. Like Tom Bearden and others, Peter Kelly.

00:10:57.000 --> 00:11:00.000

Because it almost seems like we're working on that.

00:11:00.000 --> 00:11:02.000

Implicit order, level.

00:11:02.000 --> 00:11:06.000

Radionically, that can then inform what becomes the.

00:11:06.000 --> 00:11:10.000

The explicit.

00:11:10.000 --> 00:11:15.000

So you don't see any particular difficulty with with this concept.

00:11:15.000 --> 00:11:19.000

Whether it may be real may not be real, but at least for me. It works.

00:11:19.000 --> 00:11:23.000

Oh, no, no problem at all with it marries up pretty well.

00:11:23.000 --> 00:11:24.000

Excellent.

00:11:24.000 --> 00:11:26.000

Okay.

00:11:26.000 --> 00:11:42.000

Let's take some questions.

00:11:42.000 --> 00:11:47.000

The end you have access to the chat as well.

00:11:47.000 --> 00:11:48.000

Oh, here's a.

00:11:48.000 --> 00:11:52.000

I am trying to scroll through one question from earlier.

00:11:52.000 --> 00:12:02.000

I don't know if you happen to have excel on the computer that you're using. But someone wondered if you could like do a demo of the that excel process.

00:12:02.000 --> 00:12:04.000

I do not have excel on my laptop.

00:12:04.000 --> 00:12:06.000

Okay? No. Problem.

00:12:06.000 --> 00:12:08.000

So.

00:12:08.000 --> 00:12:12.000

Here's a statement from somebody.

00:12:12.000 --> 00:12:19.000

If you find classical music performed with a 440 tuning, unhelpful, get an app like.

00:12:19.000 --> 00:12:25.000

Odyssey, a UDAC, ITY, which is free.

00:12:25.000 --> 00:12:28.000

That lets you change the pitch on a track.

00:12:28.000 --> 00:12:30.000

By specific number.

00:12:30.000 --> 00:12:31.000

My percent.

00:12:31.000 --> 00:12:33.000

Or by semitones.

00:12:33.000 --> 00:12:35.000

From 4, 40 to 4, 32.

00:12:35.000 --> 00:12:38.000

Is only minus 1.8%.

00:12:38.000 --> 00:12:42.000

And most people cannot hear the difference.

00:12:42.000 --> 00:12:45.000

Good idea. Thank you.

00:12:45.000 --> 00:12:54.000

What? What is the difference, do you think? Why, that musical scale was changed.

00:12:54.000 --> 00:12:57.000

I don't know, but I could tell you what the what the.

00:12:57.000 --> 00:12:58.000

Yolt!

00:12:58.000 --> 00:13:00.000

The theory that I've heard.

00:13:00.000 --> 00:13:03.000

And the theory starts getting into. You know, a lot of.

00:13:03.000 --> 00:13:07.000

Other theories about the Rockefellers.

00:13:07.000 --> 00:13:09.000

The Rockefellers noticed that.

00:13:09.000 --> 00:13:14.000

The pharmaceutical industry was heavily petroleum, based.

00:13:14.000 --> 00:13:17.000

And that they could. They would make more money selling.

00:13:17.000 --> 00:13:21.000

Pharmaceuticals, then selling petroleum.

00:13:21.000 --> 00:13:24.000

And they sort of got their fingers in everything.

00:13:24.000 --> 00:13:25.000

And.

00:13:25.000 --> 00:13:28.000

One of them changed.

00:13:28.000 --> 00:13:31.000

The.

00:13:31.000 --> 00:13:33.000

Standards of music.

00:13:33.000 --> 00:13:36.000

To be something that was not helpful.

00:13:36.000 --> 00:13:38.000

Instead of being helpful.

00:13:38.000 --> 00:13:43.000

Because music normally is very helpful for people who are ill.

00:13:43.000 --> 00:13:45.000

And that that thereby.

00:13:45.000 --> 00:13:47.000

Would increase their money.

00:13:47.000 --> 00:13:49.000

How much do I believe that I don't know.

00:13:49.000 --> 00:13:53.000

The original Rockefeller was an extremely religious man.

00:13:53.000 --> 00:13:56.000

He was also an extremely ruthless man.

00:13:56.000 --> 00:14:00.000

I mean, if you watch the movie about him.

00:14:00.000 --> 00:14:03.000

It was obvious he was both of those at the same time.

00:14:03.000 --> 00:14:05.000

I don't know what to believe.

00:14:05.000 --> 00:14:07.000

All I know is that.

00:14:07.000 --> 00:14:09.000

Maestro Dan tuk.

00:14:09.000 --> 00:14:12.000

Also believes that.

00:14:12.000 --> 00:14:16.000

You change the key, the music can go back to being.

00:14:16.000 --> 00:14:18.000

Life, enhancing.

00:14:18.000 --> 00:14:23.000

Instead of not life enhancing.

00:14:23.000 --> 00:14:37.000

Awesome.

00:14:37.000 --> 00:14:40.000

There's nobody here saying it was changed to distress all of us.

00:14:40.000 --> 00:14:43.000

The changes only effective on Western music.

00:14:43.000 --> 00:14:45.000

Derogas, and the.

00:14:45.000 --> 00:14:48.000

Magcone systems are still intact.

00:14:48.000 --> 00:15:06.000

Good to know.

00:15:06.000 --> 00:15:10.000

Will the quantum pulse card be available?

00:15:10.000 --> 00:15:19.000

Can you please explain to the group how you use it?

00:15:19.000 --> 00:15:20.000

Oh!

00:15:20.000 --> 00:15:21.000

I don't have a quantum postcard, so I need more information.

00:15:21.000 --> 00:15:25.000

Okay.

00:15:25.000 --> 00:15:30.000

Will Marty Lucas's caduceus.

00:15:30.000 --> 00:15:37.000

Hoyle amplify the output of signals to fight the resistance.

00:15:37.000 --> 00:15:38.000

Okay, so.

00:15:38.000 --> 00:15:45.000

I don't know that coil, but I do know, Marty, and if Marty says it works, it works.

00:15:45.000 --> 00:15:51.000

Explain more about the resistance. Is that a natural

00:15:51.000 --> 00:15:57.000

Energy in these higher planes above the physical, that are.

00:15:57.000 --> 00:16:00.000

Kind of protective.

00:16:00.000 --> 00:16:01.000

Later.

00:16:01.000 --> 00:16:08.000

So I talk about this in one of my books. And I'm using Copenhagen theory at that point in vector theory.

00:16:08.000 --> 00:16:16.000

Let's say you're starting at the base state, which is the very bottom of where things start off when they become into existence.

00:16:16.000 --> 00:16:19.000

And you have a vector which is just a line.

00:16:19.000 --> 00:16:24.000

Representing something that's coming into existence, and you need to get up to here.

00:16:24.000 --> 00:16:28.000

So the lines coming up. It's coming up. It's coming up now. If it's going like this.

00:16:28.000 --> 00:16:32.000

It needs very little energy to get to the level of existence.

00:16:32.000 --> 00:16:36.000

But if it's going like this.

00:16:36.000 --> 00:16:38.000

At an oblique angle.

00:16:38.000 --> 00:16:41.000

It's going to take a lot of energy.

00:16:41.000 --> 00:16:42.000

More importantly, just.

00:16:42.000 --> 00:16:44.000

Pretend that's still there.

00:16:44.000 --> 00:16:48.000

Let's say you're coming up here like this. You're coming up, and another line hit you.

00:16:48.000 --> 00:16:51.000

And now you're off going at a different angle.

00:16:51.000 --> 00:16:53.000

And you may never hit.

00:16:53.000 --> 00:16:56.000

Existed. She might just be going like this.

00:16:56.000 --> 00:16:59.000

That is, a form of resistance.

00:16:59.000 --> 00:17:03.000

People opposing you is a form of resistance.

00:17:03.000 --> 00:17:08.000

Everyone always ends up asking me, well, can I use radionics to win the lottery?

00:17:08.000 --> 00:17:10.000

Well, no!

00:17:10.000 --> 00:17:11.000

White.

00:17:11.000 --> 00:17:17.000

Because there's 3 million other people who bought lottery tickets, who all want to win the lottery, and they don't want you to win the lottery.

00:17:17.000 --> 00:17:19.000

That's 3 million.

00:17:19.000 --> 00:17:22.000

People providing resistance to your.

00:17:22.000 --> 00:17:25.000

One person.

00:17:25.000 --> 00:17:26.000

So.

00:17:26.000 --> 00:17:33.000

Resistance is pretty easy to understand. At a certain level.

00:17:33.000 --> 00:17:37.000

The more of it there is, I mean, you know. Think of straws.

00:17:37.000 --> 00:17:39.000

Straw is pretty easy to break.

00:17:39.000 --> 00:17:46.000

But if you take a dozen straws together you may not be able to break it.

00:17:46.000 --> 00:17:52.000

There's a lot of different forms of resistance. Let's say you want to be able to.

00:17:52.000 --> 00:17:53.000

Teleport.

00:17:53.000 --> 00:17:55.000

Okay.

00:17:55.000 --> 00:17:56.000

To pick something.

00:17:56.000 --> 00:17:59.000

That's in the comic books.

00:17:59.000 --> 00:18:01.000
Well.

00:18:01.000 --> 00:18:04.000
From a theoretical point of view.

00:18:04.000 --> 00:18:06.000
Physicists believe that.

00:18:06.000 --> 00:18:08.000
Teleportation.

00:18:08.000 --> 00:18:11.000
Not only can exist, but.

00:18:11.000 --> 00:18:13.000
To a certain extent.

00:18:13.000 --> 00:18:16.000
Teleportation of information.

00:18:16.000 --> 00:18:20.000
Has been demonstrated at Cern.

00:18:20.000 --> 00:18:26.000
Does that mean that I can have lunch in Paris and then back to Philadelphia for dinner?

00:18:26.000 --> 00:18:29.000
Well, no, the resistance is pretty darn high to them.

00:18:29.000 --> 00:18:32.000
And that's a natural resistance. That's not.

00:18:32.000 --> 00:18:34.000
4 million other people.

00:18:34.000 --> 00:18:38.000
Saying, I don't want him to have lunch there, because I want to have lunch there.

00:18:38.000 --> 00:18:45.000
That's just the way the universe was set up to provide natural resistance.

00:18:45.000 --> 00:18:48.000
Could somebody someday find a way around that.

00:18:48.000 --> 00:18:50.000
Yes.

00:18:50.000 --> 00:18:51.000

Could.

00:18:51.000 --> 00:18:52.000

Will they? I don't know.

00:18:52.000 --> 00:18:53.000

But.

00:18:53.000 --> 00:18:55.000

If.

00:18:55.000 --> 00:18:57.000

Where you exist.

00:18:57.000 --> 00:19:01.000

If if the universe is information, and then thereby.

00:19:01.000 --> 00:19:07.000

Sort of holographic and in nature, and that you exist everywhere.

00:19:07.000 --> 00:19:09.000

All the time.

00:19:09.000 --> 00:19:13.000

Then, where we think we exist at the physical.

00:19:13.000 --> 00:19:15.000

Is a focus.

00:19:15.000 --> 00:19:18.000

And if you can find a way of changing that focus.

00:19:18.000 --> 00:19:22.000

Well, maybe.

00:19:22.000 --> 00:19:24.000

I just don't know how to do it.

00:19:24.000 --> 00:19:26.000

No idea.

00:19:26.000 --> 00:19:30.000

But there's some examples of natural resistance and.

00:19:30.000 --> 00:19:35.000

Human created resistance. And then don't forget there is the self resistance.

00:19:35.000 --> 00:19:38.000

I don't deserve to win the lottery.

00:19:38.000 --> 00:19:40.000

And therefore.

00:19:40.000 --> 00:19:48.000

Existence will grant you your desire to not win the lottery, even though you bought a lottery ticket.

00:19:48.000 --> 00:19:52.000

But natural resistance does come into play.

00:19:52.000 --> 00:19:58.000

My dad would say something about when you have a.

00:19:58.000 --> 00:20:18.000

Question like, you know, I wanna win the lottery or he do a simple thing in front of my high school students, you know, does Suzy like me, and and your mind your your lie to you. And so you're not gonna get necessarily a a true answer. Same thing, you know.

00:20:18.000 --> 00:20:23.000

What is the winning lottery number? And because you're so involved in it.

00:20:23.000 --> 00:20:28.000

There's that resistance from your what you know.

00:20:28.000 --> 00:20:29.000

Could be called equal.

00:20:29.000 --> 00:20:31.000

Especially Susie, who thinks you have, boy.

00:20:31.000 --> 00:20:34.000

Right.

00:20:34.000 --> 00:20:38.000

Exactly so. Doing something with self interest.

00:20:38.000 --> 00:20:47.000

Is sometimes not necessarily to let this intention system.

00:20:47.000 --> 00:20:48.000

Right.

00:20:48.000 --> 00:20:49.000

Operate.

00:20:49.000 --> 00:20:51.000

Right. I'm gonna point out something else that's interesting.

00:20:51.000 --> 00:20:55.000

In my library. There's a card called Financial Fulfillment.

00:20:55.000 --> 00:20:56.000

And.

00:20:56.000 --> 00:21:01.000

What it does is, it brings opportunities to you.

00:21:01.000 --> 00:21:03.000

It doesn't rainy.

00:21:03.000 --> 00:21:06.000

It brings you opportunities.

00:21:06.000 --> 00:21:14.000

You still have to recognize the opportunity, want the opportunity, grab the opportunity, and do whatever work is necessary.

00:21:14.000 --> 00:21:18.000

But it does bring you opportunities.

00:21:18.000 --> 00:21:23.000

There's something interesting about this.

00:21:23.000 --> 00:21:28.000

I used that card for people who are sick.

00:21:28.000 --> 00:21:37.000

Now you say to me, what good is bringing financial opportunities flat on their back?

00:21:37.000 --> 00:21:40.000

What I can tell you is they get better.

00:21:40.000 --> 00:21:44.000

Better, faster, with that garden without that garden.

00:21:44.000 --> 00:21:48.000

And I think I know why.

00:21:48.000 --> 00:21:55.000

Remember, I said, existence is intelligent, it thinks.

00:21:55.000 --> 00:22:02.000

It's looking at that financial card, and it's looking at the person to witness flat on their back. And it's saying.

00:22:02.000 --> 00:22:03.000

They can't.

00:22:03.000 --> 00:22:06.000

Do any financial fulfillment. They're sick.

00:22:06.000 --> 00:22:13.000

What do I have to do to make financial fulfillment work? Well, let's get them better.

00:22:13.000 --> 00:22:16.000

There's a lot of really weird stuff like this.

00:22:16.000 --> 00:22:19.000

Were things that shouldn't.

00:22:19.000 --> 00:22:22.000

Work, do.

00:22:22.000 --> 00:22:24.000

But that's an example.

00:22:24.000 --> 00:22:25.000

Financial fulfillment.

00:22:25.000 --> 00:22:27.000

Helps people get.

00:22:27.000 --> 00:22:29.000

Well, faster!

00:22:29.000 --> 00:22:31.000

Simply because they can't.

00:22:31.000 --> 00:22:38.000

Get the financial fulfillment if they're sick.

00:22:38.000 --> 00:22:39.000

A.

00:22:39.000 --> 00:22:40.000

That was actually weird.

00:22:40.000 --> 00:22:42.000

A few people.

00:22:42.000 --> 00:22:55.000

Sent me emails before this talk and asked me, you know. Well, I'm not. I'm just beginning in radionics, is it?

Can I pick something up from today's talk with Pete, and I said.

00:22:55.000 --> 00:23:00.000

Well, one thing you're gonna see is the importance of intention.

00:23:00.000 --> 00:23:01.000

And.

00:23:01.000 --> 00:23:04.000

Attention.

00:23:04.000 --> 00:23:10.000

Looking at what's going on, and in terms of the radionic process of.

00:23:10.000 --> 00:23:14.000

What's the next step? What's the next step and

00:23:14.000 --> 00:23:18.000

Applying both intention and attention.

00:23:18.000 --> 00:23:24.000

Is is something that radionics teaches us, and and you can apply it.

00:23:24.000 --> 00:23:25.000

Oh, yeah.

00:23:25.000 --> 00:23:26.000

In.

00:23:26.000 --> 00:23:32.000

Other areas.

00:23:32.000 --> 00:23:34.000

One of the things I tell people.

00:23:34.000 --> 00:23:36.000

When you're working with radionics.

00:23:36.000 --> 00:23:40.000

It's not a slog.

00:23:40.000 --> 00:23:45.000

Set up the machine, get the rates on there, go into broadcast, and then go turn the TV on.

00:23:45.000 --> 00:23:46.000

Or read a book.

00:23:46.000 --> 00:23:48.000

We're listening to music.

00:23:48.000 --> 00:23:50.000

Get distract yourself away from the machine.

00:23:50.000 --> 00:23:52.000

It works better.

00:23:52.000 --> 00:23:54.000

Because your mind is not interfering with.

00:23:54.000 --> 00:23:57.000

What you've already set the machine up for.

00:23:57.000 --> 00:24:24.000

Let me see if I can find something in the book here real quick.

00:24:24.000 --> 00:24:27.000

The problem with.

00:24:27.000 --> 00:24:29.000

Books that weigh 5 pounds.

00:24:29.000 --> 00:24:37.000

Is, it gets hard to find stuff after a while, and I wrote the book.

00:24:37.000 --> 00:24:40.000

When I have

00:24:40.000 --> 00:24:44.000

Actually,

00:24:44.000 --> 00:24:45.000

Quote.

00:24:45.000 --> 00:24:47.000

Francis Hodgkin Burnett.

00:24:47.000 --> 00:24:49.000

From 1,910.

00:24:49.000 --> 00:24:53.000

Where he he talks about.

00:24:53.000 --> 00:24:57.000

In each century since the beginning of the world wonderful things have been discovered.

00:24:57.000 --> 00:25:02.000

In the last century more amazing things have been found out than in the century before.

00:25:02.000 --> 00:25:06.000

And that's still true. It's still happening.

00:25:06.000 --> 00:25:11.000

You could probably even say decade now.

00:25:11.000 --> 00:25:14.000

Actually, right? Now, right this second.

00:25:14.000 --> 00:25:16.000

Things are happening, faster.

00:25:16.000 --> 00:25:19.000

Then, in the last 100 years.

00:25:19.000 --> 00:25:26.000

And don't forget. We went to the moon.

00:25:26.000 --> 00:25:31.000

I have somewhere in this book. If there's anybody there who's.

00:25:31.000 --> 00:25:34.000

Fast at it. I'm looking for.

00:25:34.000 --> 00:25:41.000

The the rules are ionics.

00:25:41.000 --> 00:25:44.000

Dan Taylor probably has it memorized. If you.

00:25:44.000 --> 00:25:47.000

Well, they're my worlds. I'm sure he has his own.

00:25:47.000 --> 00:25:54.000

Alright he yes, he does every oh, in fact, a as you mentioned when we talked last week.

00:25:54.000 --> 00:25:56.000

Everybody should have their own.

00:25:56.000 --> 00:25:57.000

Yeah.

00:25:57.000 --> 00:25:58.000

Protocols.

00:25:58.000 --> 00:26:05.000

I mean, you can follow protocol, learn somebody else's protocols and then synthesize what.

00:26:05.000 --> 00:26:06.000

Sticks.

00:26:06.000 --> 00:26:08.000

With you right.

00:26:08.000 --> 00:26:12.000

Right, I tell everybody. Learn from as many people as you can.

00:26:12.000 --> 00:26:18.000

You can learn from me. You could learn from Ed Kelly. You can learn from Marty. You can learn from everybody.

00:26:18.000 --> 00:26:20.000

Learn everything.

00:26:20.000 --> 00:26:22.000

And eventually.

00:26:22.000 --> 00:26:29.000

This is going to gel into your way of doing things, and that will be the most powerful way.

00:26:29.000 --> 00:26:32.000

But to get people up and running.

00:26:32.000 --> 00:26:34.000

I write books.

00:26:34.000 --> 00:26:36.000

And you know.

00:26:36.000 --> 00:26:41.000

My goal in these books is, I think, radioonics is the single, most powerful.

00:26:41.000 --> 00:26:43.000

Instrument in the world.

00:26:43.000 --> 00:26:47.000

I think it's more powerful than atomic bombs. I think it's more powerful than a gun.

00:26:47.000 --> 00:26:51.000

If anything, it it is to us now.

00:26:51.000 --> 00:26:54.000

What a gun was to the Wild West.

00:26:54.000 --> 00:26:58.000

I think that if you're a good Radionics operator.

00:26:58.000 --> 00:27:02.000

We're in we're in a very weird world right now.

00:27:02.000 --> 00:27:06.000

But I think radio will definitely help us.

00:27:06.000 --> 00:27:07.000

Through that.

00:27:07.000 --> 00:27:09.000

And.

00:27:09.000 --> 00:27:13.000

You know, that's that's basically it. It is a.

00:27:13.000 --> 00:27:16.000

Tool that everybody should have.

00:27:16.000 --> 00:27:22.000

And that's 1 of the reasons for the books is that I want everyone to have this tool.

00:27:22.000 --> 00:27:24.000

And hopefully, these books will.

00:27:24.000 --> 00:27:27.000

Exist long past my existence.

00:27:27.000 --> 00:27:28.000

And.

00:27:28.000 --> 00:27:31.000

Help people.

00:27:31.000 --> 00:27:35.000

Who knows? Maybe in some mad Max world somebody's gonna come across them.

00:27:35.000 --> 00:27:40.000

One of the one of my books and say, Hey, let's build this thing.

00:27:40.000 --> 00:27:43.000

And the picture in the book. You're gonna look just like Garth Vader.

00:27:43.000 --> 00:27:44.000

Huh!

00:27:44.000 --> 00:27:47.000

I said, you'll look like Garth Vader.

00:27:47.000 --> 00:27:50.000

Oh, cool! I never did meet him.

00:27:50.000 --> 00:27:53.000

Here's a question.

00:27:53.000 --> 00:27:58.000

What is the most powerful carrier of radionic broadcast.

00:27:58.000 --> 00:28:00.000

Emf, light.

00:28:00.000 --> 00:28:05.000

Magnetic field, audio.

00:28:05.000 --> 00:28:07.000

Yes.

00:28:07.000 --> 00:28:09.000

They were all equally powerful.

00:28:09.000 --> 00:28:10.000

They all work.

00:28:10.000 --> 00:28:11.000

But.

00:28:11.000 --> 00:28:13.000

The one that will work.

00:28:13.000 --> 00:28:14.000

The best.

00:28:14.000 --> 00:28:18.000

Is the one that you find with you best.

00:28:18.000 --> 00:28:21.000

The one that feels good to you.

00:28:21.000 --> 00:28:24.000

The one that you like.

00:28:24.000 --> 00:28:29.000

Even if it doesn't work for anyone else. But it works for you what works.

00:28:29.000 --> 00:28:32.000

I will mention something.

00:28:32.000 --> 00:28:38.000

I'm experimenting with a number of interesting concepts right now.

00:28:38.000 --> 00:28:41.000

One of which is phase, conjugate.

00:28:41.000 --> 00:28:47.000

Another is mechanical. Rodionics.

00:28:47.000 --> 00:28:49.000

In, the.

00:28:49.000 --> 00:28:52.000

British Museum of Natural History.

00:28:52.000 --> 00:28:54.000

There's a radionics machine from Babylonia.

00:28:54.000 --> 00:28:57.000

It's completely mechanical.

00:28:57.000 --> 00:29:02.000

I think there's some value in adding

00:29:02.000 --> 00:29:05.000

Radionics to electronic radionics.

00:29:05.000 --> 00:29:08.000

I think that.

00:29:08.000 --> 00:29:10.000

There's.

00:29:10.000 --> 00:29:12.000

Of existing.

00:29:12.000 --> 00:29:14.000

Knowledge.

00:29:14.000 --> 00:29:18.000

That could be applied to radionics. That just hasn't been because.

00:29:18.000 --> 00:29:20.000

No one's gotten around to it.

00:29:20.000 --> 00:29:21.000

That's.

00:29:21.000 --> 00:29:22.000

Simple.

00:29:22.000 --> 00:29:26.000

I found my axioms.

00:29:26.000 --> 00:29:28.000

Page 199, in.

00:29:28.000 --> 00:29:32.000

That book.

00:29:32.000 --> 00:29:38.000

Define axiom evident or universally recognized truth, a maxim.

00:29:38.000 --> 00:29:40.000

An established rule or law.

00:29:40.000 --> 00:29:42.000

A self-evident principle.

00:29:42.000 --> 00:29:48.000

Or one that is accepted is true without proof as the basis for argument. A postulate.

00:29:48.000 --> 00:29:50.000

So these are my mine.

00:29:50.000 --> 00:29:52.000

One.

00:29:52.000 --> 00:29:54.000

Radionics is forgiving.

00:29:54.000 --> 00:29:57.000

Do it wrong. It will work, anyway.

00:29:57.000 --> 00:30:01.000

Radionics operates operates within existence.

00:30:01.000 --> 00:30:03.000

Existence is intelligent.

00:30:03.000 --> 00:30:07.000

It knows your intention, and we'll take instructions from there.

00:30:07.000 --> 00:30:12.000

Even if you set the radiance machine. But your intention was to do it correctly.

00:30:12.000 --> 00:30:16.000

Existence were intervene, and do it correctly.

00:30:16.000 --> 00:30:17.000

So.

00:30:17.000 --> 00:30:21.000

There's times when I'm tired, or whatever.

00:30:21.000 --> 00:30:23.000

I set up the machine wrong.

00:30:23.000 --> 00:30:29.000

And you know I come back, and after you know, the timer goes off and I say, Oh, jeez!

00:30:29.000 --> 00:30:32.000

So I just dials real quick. Is it gonna work, anyway?

00:30:32.000 --> 00:30:37.000

And I almost every single time get it. Yeah, it's gonna work, anyway.

00:30:37.000 --> 00:30:39.000

Doesn't matter what the problem was. It works.

00:30:39.000 --> 00:30:42.000

Because that's the way existence works.

00:30:42.000 --> 00:30:44.000

2.

00:30:44.000 --> 00:30:49.000

No one accidentally died from well-intentioned operations.

00:30:49.000 --> 00:30:52.000

Now I was told this was not true when I 1st started.

00:30:52.000 --> 00:30:55.000

My observation is that that is true.

00:30:55.000 --> 00:30:59.000

When I 1st started to wear a lot of rules about radionics, they turned out to be wrong.

00:30:59.000 --> 00:31:07.000

One of the stories that I was told was that somebody set up a radio machine to make a house payment. A relative died, inherited the money.

00:31:07.000 --> 00:31:09.000

I was told

00:31:09.000 --> 00:31:13.000

That I always needed to use the machine with the intention of.

00:31:13.000 --> 00:31:14.000

Harm to know them.

00:31:14.000 --> 00:31:17.000

There's a lot of reasons that I don't believe the story.

00:31:17.000 --> 00:31:21.000

I believe that the operators intention was not to harm anyone.

00:31:21.000 --> 00:31:23.000

Just to have a small windfall.

00:31:23.000 --> 00:31:28.000

The intention would not allow somebody to be harmed. Resistance would also be too high.

00:31:28.000 --> 00:31:37.000

They would either get an opportunity to make the money, or nothing would happen. But no one would die for something as stupid as money.

00:31:37.000 --> 00:31:44.000

If you are in military radionics, or in or are in self-defense situations.

00:31:44.000 --> 00:31:45.000

This clearly works.

00:31:45.000 --> 00:31:49.000

If what you're doing, you consider moral.

00:31:49.000 --> 00:31:54.000

For those reasons don't goof around with dangerous tools and do not allow them mentally unstable.

00:31:54.000 --> 00:31:58.000

Or fools to have access to radionics.

00:31:58.000 --> 00:32:02.000

If you believe that somebody is radionically or magically attacking you.

00:32:02.000 --> 00:32:04.000

I suggest setting up.

00:32:04.000 --> 00:32:08.000

A strong radionics defense before you do anything else.

00:32:08.000 --> 00:32:14.000

Then go after the attackers and defend yourself. Remember the Old Testament, and I, for an eye.

00:32:14.000 --> 00:32:16.000

3. Radionics is.

00:32:16.000 --> 00:32:20.000

Or use in everything.

00:32:20.000 --> 00:32:25.000

The principals of Radionics was discovered by a world famous medical doctor, Abrams.

00:32:25.000 --> 00:32:28.000

For this reason he used it for medical purposes.

00:32:28.000 --> 00:32:33.000

Many other medical professionals also use it for health issues.

00:32:33.000 --> 00:32:36.000

Many think that radionics is only for health issues.

00:32:36.000 --> 00:32:37.000

It is not.

00:32:37.000 --> 00:32:40.000

It can work for anything.

00:32:40.000 --> 00:32:44.000

Bringing financial opportunities, finding love, improving your life.

00:32:44.000 --> 00:32:56.000

Reserving your property, such as a house or carionics, operates at the level of existence, and everything that exists can be affected by radionics.

00:32:56.000 --> 00:32:57.000

Radionics is.

00:32:57.000 --> 00:32:59.000

Powerful, but subtle.

00:32:59.000 --> 00:33:05.000

Radionics is not flashy. There are no magic effects, no fireworks, no supernatural observations.

00:33:05.000 --> 00:33:07.000

It just works.

00:33:07.000 --> 00:33:11.000

But even when the effect is dramatic, like an overnight tour.

00:33:11.000 --> 00:33:15.000

Or overnight income. It. It just happens out of sight.

00:33:15.000 --> 00:33:17.000

Due to the subtle nature of rayonics.

00:33:17.000 --> 00:33:22.000

Many that benefit from it refuse to believe in it.

00:33:22.000 --> 00:33:26.000

Even though there are no other possible explanations.

00:33:26.000 --> 00:33:30.000

Usually this is a signed greed and flexible thinking, or the way they.

00:33:30.000 --> 00:33:33.000

Benefit. It conflicts with their worldview, which is.

00:33:33.000 --> 00:33:34.000

Often mechanical.

00:33:34.000 --> 00:33:38.000

Normally I would never help somebody like this twice. I don't.

00:33:38.000 --> 00:33:41.000

Need to spend my time and effort for somebody who is.

00:33:41.000 --> 00:33:43.000

I'm grateful unless I want to.

00:33:43.000 --> 00:33:44.000

5.

00:33:44.000 --> 00:33:46.000

Radionis power.

00:33:46.000 --> 00:33:48.000

And power is freedom.

00:33:48.000 --> 00:33:51.000

One person with a homemade machine.

00:33:51.000 --> 00:33:54.000

Can stop an unlimited amount of evil.

00:33:54.000 --> 00:33:58.000

Providing freedom for themselves and others.

00:33:58.000 --> 00:34:00.000

Most countries, including my own.

00:34:00.000 --> 00:34:02.000

Do not have a justice system.

00:34:02.000 --> 00:34:06.000

They may call the justice system, but it is a legal system.

00:34:06.000 --> 00:34:09.000

Operated by people who can be corrupted.

00:34:09.000 --> 00:34:14.000

Radionics. Make sure the legal system gives you a fair ruling.

00:34:14.000 --> 00:34:18.000

Radionics can be used for business purposes that make you wealthy.

00:34:18.000 --> 00:34:21.000

Wealth can be converted into power.

00:34:21.000 --> 00:34:22.000

6.

00:34:22.000 --> 00:34:29.000

If it took decades to create a problem, don't expect an instant result, but you might get one, anyway.

00:34:29.000 --> 00:34:33.000

Sometimes an acute, long-term problem does disappear overnight.

00:34:33.000 --> 00:34:37.000

But you should never promise or expect anything. If it's not quick, then give it time.

00:34:37.000 --> 00:34:42.000

If you're making progress, let it go, or find things to make it go faster.

00:34:42.000 --> 00:34:43.000

Colors.

00:34:43.000 --> 00:34:47.000

Lightning would speed up rates.

00:34:47.000 --> 00:34:51.000

7 stored rates in media. Anyone to operate at.

00:34:51.000 --> 00:34:53.000

A world expert level.

00:34:53.000 --> 00:35:00.000

In any field of endeavor within radionics.

00:35:00.000 --> 00:35:04.000

There are many people have spent decades of their lives getting good at Radionics. They're called masters.

00:35:04.000 --> 00:35:08.000

They have remarkable results, normally takes others to catch up.

00:35:08.000 --> 00:35:13.000

If our master stores the rates to do something wonderful in media.

00:35:13.000 --> 00:35:20.000

Then anyone who has access to the media can perform at the same level as the master.

00:35:20.000 --> 00:35:23.000

Stored rates in media can be a source of income.

00:35:23.000 --> 00:35:26.000

In the past when a radio master died.

00:35:26.000 --> 00:35:29.000

All of their knowledge with them.

00:35:29.000 --> 00:35:31.000

Unless they publish books.

00:35:31.000 --> 00:35:34.000

Now, even the most complex iridiics programs.

00:35:34.000 --> 00:35:36.000

Can be stored on media.

00:35:36.000 --> 00:35:38.000

And we'll survive the master's death.

00:35:38.000 --> 00:35:41.000

Stored rates allow someone to share.

00:35:41.000 --> 00:35:44.000

A Radionics program without revealing the rates.

00:35:44.000 --> 00:35:47.000

Sometimes this is critical.

00:35:47.000 --> 00:35:52.000

Stored rates can be restricted. You can think of.

00:35:52.000 --> 00:35:56.000

Stored rates can allow you to create complex radionics programs.

00:35:56.000 --> 00:36:00.000

Using thousands of rates. This is not normally possible. Machines.

00:36:00.000 --> 00:36:02.000

With a limited number of dials.

00:36:02.000 --> 00:36:07.000

But if you incrementally store the rates in some media, then you can broadcast the media.

00:36:07.000 --> 00:36:08.000

8.

00:36:08.000 --> 00:36:13.000

Radionics works or does not work. Generally there are no half measures.

00:36:13.000 --> 00:36:16.000

Radionics can operate quickly, and often does.

00:36:16.000 --> 00:36:19.000

For certain problems, it will still operate slowly.

00:36:19.000 --> 00:36:27.000

It. Resistance to what you're attempting to accomplish is high, or you're attempting to go against the Word of God, then nothing will happen.

00:36:27.000 --> 00:36:29.000

For some problems.

00:36:29.000 --> 00:36:31.000

The rates will have a beneficial effect.

00:36:31.000 --> 00:36:35.000

But then they operate a different way to complete the task.

00:36:35.000 --> 00:36:37.000

For example.

00:36:37.000 --> 00:36:41.000

You fire somebody and hire somebody else who completes the task quickly.

00:36:41.000 --> 00:36:47.000

Often the result is set. The road is the the road to get. There is not.

00:36:47.000 --> 00:36:51.000

If you try to find something that does not exist.

00:36:51.000 --> 00:36:54.000

Then nothing will happen. So if you're trying to do something.

00:36:54.000 --> 00:36:58.000

And whatever it is you're trying to do cannot exist. It's just not gonna happen.

00:36:58.000 --> 00:37:00.000

Example, you might attempt to.

00:37:00.000 --> 00:37:04.000

The cure Mersa. In an animal that does not have.

00:37:04.000 --> 00:37:07.000

And nothing's gonna happen since there's nothing to happen.

00:37:07.000 --> 00:37:14.000

If your intention is more general to cure whatever's wrong with the animal, then it may happen. If there's something that can happen.

00:37:14.000 --> 00:37:15.000

9.

00:37:15.000 --> 00:37:17.000

Radionics is like water running down a mountain.

00:37:17.000 --> 00:37:19.000

You know where it started.

00:37:19.000 --> 00:37:23.000

And where it won't end. But you have no idea of the route.

00:37:23.000 --> 00:37:25.000

There's so many examples of this.

00:37:25.000 --> 00:37:30.000

And it's important that you understand. You will get the result you want, but it may.

00:37:30.000 --> 00:37:34.000

Not be in the way you thought.

00:37:34.000 --> 00:37:35.000

Example, one.

00:37:35.000 --> 00:37:39.000

A farmer used financial film fulfillment on his green crop.

00:37:39.000 --> 00:37:41.000

He expected to get more bushels per acre.

00:37:41.000 --> 00:37:43.000

He did not.

00:37:43.000 --> 00:37:50.000

But when he, when he brought the green to the miller, it was of such high quality that they paid extra.

00:37:50.000 --> 00:37:51.000

C.

00:37:51.000 --> 00:37:53.000

Example, 2.

00:37:53.000 --> 00:37:56.000

I wanted to remove the mercury from my body, which testing is high.

00:37:56.000 --> 00:38:01.000

After having a disagreement with my dentist, whose family I've used for my entire life.

00:38:01.000 --> 00:38:04.000

I fired him and found a biological dentist.

00:38:04.000 --> 00:38:08.000

The 1st thing the new dentist did was remove all my mercury fillings.

00:38:08.000 --> 00:38:12.000

Which remove the source and reservoir from my body.

00:38:12.000 --> 00:38:16.000

A picture is worth a thousand rates.

00:38:16.000 --> 00:38:19.000

A picture is information rich.

00:38:19.000 --> 00:38:21.000

This is why a picture of rain.

00:38:21.000 --> 00:38:23.000

Works better than rates were rain.

00:38:23.000 --> 00:38:27.000

There are many examples like this that work.

00:38:27.000 --> 00:38:30.000

A physical sample is worth a thousand rates.

00:38:30.000 --> 00:38:33.000

When trying to kill a bacterium or pest.

00:38:33.000 --> 00:38:36.000

An actual sample of the bacterium.

00:38:36.000 --> 00:38:37.000

Works, better.

00:38:37.000 --> 00:38:39.000

Then rates for the bacterium.

00:38:39.000 --> 00:38:41.000

Reason for this is that.

00:38:41.000 --> 00:38:43.000

There's a lot of complexity in things.

00:38:43.000 --> 00:38:48.000

And when you use an actual sample, it's much more data than just a few rates.

00:38:48.000 --> 00:38:51.000

Radionics is easy and fun.

00:38:51.000 --> 00:38:52.000

Many.

00:38:52.000 --> 00:38:58.000

Think radionics is complex. It's not. There's only a few skills to learn. It is repetition.

00:38:58.000 --> 00:39:02.000

If you're not having fun or do not find radionics rewarding.

00:39:02.000 --> 00:39:05.000

Existence, will grant your wishes and.

00:39:05.000 --> 00:39:07.000

Start to make you fail.

00:39:07.000 --> 00:39:11.000

The rate, the advice is also true for jobs. If you hate your job.

00:39:11.000 --> 00:39:16.000

Go find a job you love.

00:39:16.000 --> 00:39:18.000

Awesome! Pete.

00:39:18.000 --> 00:39:20.000

You don't have to agree with everything but.

00:39:20.000 --> 00:39:22.000

Least understand that this is what I believe.

00:39:22.000 --> 00:39:23.000

And.

00:39:23.000 --> 00:39:29.000

To a certain extent I believe it. It's all real.

00:39:29.000 --> 00:39:37.000

Someone wanted to know where they can get the information on your next Colorado's conference.

00:39:37.000 --> 00:39:39.000

Would be the 5th one right next year.

00:39:39.000 --> 00:39:40.000

It.

00:39:40.000 --> 00:39:47.000

Yeah, that'll be the 5th anniversary. It's in June of every year in Pete's Colorado.

00:39:47.000 --> 00:39:52.000

It's been \$200, but I think they're gonna increase it to \$300.

00:39:52.000 --> 00:39:56.000

But they're going to increase it from 3 days to.

00:39:56.000 --> 00:39:57.000

5 days.

00:39:57.000 --> 00:40:01.000

And it's going to be broken up. So.

00:40:01.000 --> 00:40:04.000

There's gonna be somebody else teaching beginner.

00:40:04.000 --> 00:40:08.000

For 3 for a couple of days, and I'll be teaching advanced for a couple of days.

00:40:08.000 --> 00:40:11.000

I know we saw other classes available, too.

00:40:11.000 --> 00:40:12.000

And it.

00:40:12.000 --> 00:40:13.000

Include.

00:40:13.000 --> 00:40:14.000

And the information is going to be on.

00:40:14.000 --> 00:40:15.000

Hmm.

00:40:15.000 --> 00:40:16.000

Where can they find out?

00:40:16.000 --> 00:40:17.000

Where can they find it?

00:40:17.000 --> 00:40:23.000

Just send an email to you or me, and I'll I'll get you the information soon.

00:40:23.000 --> 00:40:27.000

Soon as I have it. It's not quite ready.

00:40:27.000 --> 00:40:28.000

Oh, yeah.

00:40:28.000 --> 00:40:29.000

Oh, yeah, you.

00:40:29.000 --> 00:40:30.000

But you'll put it on Facebook as well. You have a page.

00:40:30.000 --> 00:40:33.000

You can friend me on Facebook if you want, but

00:40:33.000 --> 00:40:37.000

I'm getting fussy about Facebook, because I you know.

00:40:37.000 --> 00:40:41.000

I keep getting friended by people. I'm already friends with.

00:40:41.000 --> 00:40:42.000

And.

00:40:42.000 --> 00:40:45.000

And duplicates trying to get some other information.

00:40:45.000 --> 00:40:48.000

Right. And I also get a lot of.

00:40:48.000 --> 00:40:53.000

Friend requests from scantily clad people.

00:40:53.000 --> 00:40:56.000

And friend requests from people who.

00:40:56.000 --> 00:40:58.000

Have no history at all.

00:40:58.000 --> 00:41:01.000

And I generally ignore those.

00:41:01.000 --> 00:41:06.000

Yes, yeah, there's a lot of that going on out there.

00:41:06.000 --> 00:41:10.000

Can you review making a command card.

00:41:10.000 --> 00:41:12.000

What's the process? Again.

00:41:12.000 --> 00:41:15.000

The process is pretty simple. You have to think.

00:41:15.000 --> 00:41:17.000

Very hard.

00:41:17.000 --> 00:41:18.000

About.

00:41:18.000 --> 00:41:20.000

What you want to accomplish.

00:41:20.000 --> 00:41:22.000

And you have to think about.

00:41:22.000 --> 00:41:24.000

How to reduce those to.

00:41:24.000 --> 00:41:26.000

Words.

00:41:26.000 --> 00:41:33.000

That very specifically incorporate what you want to accomplish.

00:41:33.000 --> 00:41:38.000

And there's a number of reasons for this, one of which is.

00:41:38.000 --> 00:41:41.000

You don't want any mistakes.

00:41:41.000 --> 00:41:43.000

So you're gonna state what you want.

00:41:43.000 --> 00:41:47.000

As simply as you possibly can.

00:41:47.000 --> 00:41:49.000

And with any.

00:41:49.000 --> 00:41:50.000

Caveats.

00:41:50.000 --> 00:41:52.000

That will enhance it so.

00:41:52.000 --> 00:41:56.000

Just fine, straightens with no harm.

00:41:56.000 --> 00:41:59.000

It took me a couple days to think of that.

00:41:59.000 --> 00:42:02.000

Because I mean the 1st thing I think of was Oh, I'll just.

00:42:02.000 --> 00:42:04.000

Spine, straightens up.

00:42:04.000 --> 00:42:07.000

And I thought about it. I said, Well.

00:42:07.000 --> 00:42:10.000

1st of all, what does up mean?

00:42:10.000 --> 00:42:11.000

You know.

00:42:11.000 --> 00:42:14.000

A spine, straightens.

00:42:14.000 --> 00:42:16.000

Very succinct.

00:42:16.000 --> 00:42:19.000

The less words I use.

00:42:19.000 --> 00:42:23.000

The more well defined the the intention is.

00:42:23.000 --> 00:42:25.000

Then with no harm.

00:42:25.000 --> 00:42:29.000

Because you're messing around with the spine on an animal.

00:42:29.000 --> 00:42:30.000

You know.

00:42:30.000 --> 00:42:32.000

I don't want there to be any harm.

00:42:32.000 --> 00:42:35.000

So if the spine straightens out too fast.

00:42:35.000 --> 00:42:39.000

Things might tear, or something, you know. I don't want that. So.

00:42:39.000 --> 00:42:41.000

My intention is very clear.

00:42:41.000 --> 00:42:44.000

The spine straightens with no.

00:42:44.000 --> 00:42:46.000

Farm.

00:42:46.000 --> 00:42:51.000

Take a day, take 2 days, take 3 days, take, however long it takes.

00:42:51.000 --> 00:42:54.000

To make a very succinct.

00:42:54.000 --> 00:42:56.000

Sentence.

00:42:56.000 --> 00:42:59.000

That cannot be misinterpreted.

00:42:59.000 --> 00:43:00.000

And that's it.

00:43:00.000 --> 00:43:04.000

And where is? Where is the card while you're doing that? Does it have to be in a certain place? Do you.

00:43:04.000 --> 00:43:08.000

Are you just right? You write that command down on a piece of paper and put it in the input. Well.

00:43:08.000 --> 00:43:11.000

With the with your plastic card.

00:43:11.000 --> 00:43:12.000

To transfer.

00:43:12.000 --> 00:43:13.000

No, with the witness.

00:43:13.000 --> 00:43:14.000

With a witness.

00:43:14.000 --> 00:43:17.000

Now, if you're making a very complex program.

00:43:17.000 --> 00:43:25.000

And that command is going to be part of program. Then you're going to potentize that along with all the rates into the plaster card.

00:43:25.000 --> 00:43:28.000

Or Jamestown.

00:43:28.000 --> 00:43:29.000

Got it.

00:43:29.000 --> 00:43:35.000

We were talking about broadcast rates or broadcasting.

00:43:35.000 --> 00:43:41.000

Broadcasting magnetic audio emf, light.

00:43:41.000 --> 00:43:45.000

Where does Scalar come into that.

00:43:45.000 --> 00:43:48.000

So I'm gonna tell you right now.

00:43:48.000 --> 00:43:52.000

Then I have a different understanding of scalar than most people.

00:43:52.000 --> 00:43:53.000

Okay.

00:43:53.000 --> 00:44:01.000

There are. There is real scalar and real physics, and real math on scalar.

00:44:01.000 --> 00:44:08.000

And then there is radionic scalar, and I don't think they're exactly the same, I think, to relate it, but not exactly the same.

00:44:08.000 --> 00:44:12.000

And I've stated my opinion in writing on this.

00:44:12.000 --> 00:44:14.000

I think there is value in scalar.

00:44:14.000 --> 00:44:16.000

But if you look at.

00:44:16.000 --> 00:44:20.000

My go to low cost base tenonics, machine.

00:44:20.000 --> 00:44:22.000

There is no scalar device in there.

00:44:22.000 --> 00:44:25.000

It uses a radio antenna.

00:44:25.000 --> 00:44:28.000

And why would I use the radio.

00:44:28.000 --> 00:44:32.000

Well, I use a radio antenna because.

00:44:32.000 --> 00:44:34.000

It works.

00:44:34.000 --> 00:44:36.000

Would it work better with a scalar.

00:44:36.000 --> 00:44:38.000

Antenna.

00:44:38.000 --> 00:44:43.000

Well. In fact, Sammy incorporates into his device, which is based on that book.

00:44:43.000 --> 00:44:47.000

And it does work very well.

00:44:47.000 --> 00:44:54.000

Scalar enhances the functionality of the machine. It is not required.

00:44:54.000 --> 00:45:02.000

And you will find that these base 10 machines work very, very quickly.

00:45:02.000 --> 00:45:10.000

Does that mean? They're better? I don't know. I don't know. I just know that it. You know. I get a lot more done in a day than on that machine.

00:45:10.000 --> 00:45:12.000

And.

00:45:12.000 --> 00:45:16.000

One of the reasons, I think, is because.

00:45:16.000 --> 00:45:20.000

Each dial has a quartz crystal amplifier. That's 12 amplifiers.

00:45:20.000 --> 00:45:23.000

And now I have an Lm. 3, 6.

00:45:23.000 --> 00:45:24.000

Chip.

00:45:24.000 --> 00:45:25.000

Amplifier.

00:45:25.000 --> 00:45:29.000

Which is a 200 gain amplifier.

00:45:29.000 --> 00:45:34.000

So I've basically got 13 amplifiers in that machine, one of which is electronic.

00:45:34.000 --> 00:45:37.000

12 of which are crystalline.

00:45:37.000 --> 00:45:39.000

So.

00:45:39.000 --> 00:45:41.000

Yes, I think.

00:45:41.000 --> 00:45:44.000

I think Scalar works. I think it's very helpful.

00:45:44.000 --> 00:45:50.000

It's apps not absolutely necessary. But if you can add it to your machine.

00:45:50.000 --> 00:45:57.000

Without baking, you know, breaking the bank. Do it.

00:45:57.000 --> 00:46:18.000

When you said your thought is different than we. We have a problem with Scalar in conversations, anyway, just because it's kind of a generic word that seems to be applied to.

00:46:18.000 --> 00:46:19.000

Excited.

00:46:19.000 --> 00:46:22.000

Any type of energy transfer system information transfer system that we don't understand or.

00:46:22.000 --> 00:46:28.000

We want to attribute to something that's not electromagnetic.

00:46:28.000 --> 00:46:32.000

Well, 1st of all, can be electromagnetic. You run.

00:46:32.000 --> 00:46:37.000

Current a single current through through a scalar coil, and you're going to get.

00:46:37.000 --> 00:46:42.000

Electromagnetic result, which is, which is scalar.

00:46:42.000 --> 00:46:46.000

What does that mean? Well.

00:46:46.000 --> 00:46:55.000

Dan Taylor and I have had some disagreements about it. And we've agreed to to disagree.

00:46:55.000 --> 00:47:00.000

I'm sure Dan has a much better understanding of it than I do.

00:47:00.000 --> 00:47:04.000

But I look at, look at the electronics of a scalar.

00:47:04.000 --> 00:47:08.000

Just coil not anything else. Just the coil.

00:47:08.000 --> 00:47:12.000

And what I'm seeing is talk.

00:47:12.000 --> 00:47:16.000

And parasitic capacitance and parasitic capacitance.

00:47:16.000 --> 00:47:22.000

And I'm saying, why would that make this work better?

00:47:22.000 --> 00:47:28.000

And the only thing I can think of is it's making the data richer.

00:47:28.000 --> 00:47:30.000

It's making it.

00:47:30.000 --> 00:47:31.000

More complex.

00:47:31.000 --> 00:47:36.000

And the universe likes complex data.

00:47:36.000 --> 00:47:40.000

You mean a hydrogen atom is is the most.

00:47:40.000 --> 00:47:41.000

Common Adam in existence.

00:47:41.000 --> 00:47:43.000

It's pretty simple.

00:47:43.000 --> 00:47:45.000

But if you think about it.

00:47:45.000 --> 00:47:48.000

It's actually pretty complex.

00:47:48.000 --> 00:47:52.000

And there's a you know, and and I think that's what.

00:47:52.000 --> 00:47:56.000

A scalar, how a scalar antenna works.

00:47:56.000 --> 00:48:02.000

It's not that it's scalar, not scalar. It's that it. I think it's adding data, richness.

00:48:02.000 --> 00:48:05.000

And that's somehow injecting that pay to richness.

00:48:05.000 --> 00:48:06.000

Just makes things more effective.

00:48:06.000 --> 00:48:08.000

But.

00:48:08.000 --> 00:48:13.000

Again the base 10 machine uses. You know, my basic 10 machine from the book.

00:48:13.000 --> 00:48:15.000

Just uses a pocket radio antenna.

00:48:15.000 --> 00:48:19.000

And it works fine.

00:48:19.000 --> 00:48:23.000

By the way, I I was surprised at that book.

00:48:23.000 --> 00:48:28.000

Kicked off a lot of base 10 machines in the United States because.

00:48:28.000 --> 00:48:30.000

Originally I worked for.

00:48:30.000 --> 00:48:32.000

India, Pakistan.

00:48:32.000 --> 00:48:37.000

Africa and South America. I didn't think anybody here would would.

00:48:37.000 --> 00:48:39.000

Wanted but.

00:48:39.000 --> 00:48:42.000

I was wrong.

00:48:42.000 --> 00:48:46.000

There was a question out on the chat about the Sc. 5.

00:48:46.000 --> 00:48:48.000

And.

00:48:48.000 --> 00:48:53.000

I know you told me that you haven't used any.

00:48:53.000 --> 00:48:59.000

Yeah, I've never gotten around to looking at the Se. 5. It's a very cool looking machine.

00:48:59.000 --> 00:49:01.000

I don't know anything about it, or how it works.

00:49:01.000 --> 00:49:07.000

I can't tell you that I have built open source machines that operate in computers.

00:49:07.000 --> 00:49:10.000

With a digital controller that operates.

00:49:10.000 --> 00:49:21.000

Sequences, sequential leds, each led having a different frequency of light, and that they blink at different frequencies. So different frequencies of light.

00:49:21.000 --> 00:49:24.000

Blinking at different rates.

00:49:24.000 --> 00:49:27.000

And that works, and it works well.

00:49:27.000 --> 00:49:34.000

It does not work any worse or better than any of the other radiance, but it does work.

00:49:34.000 --> 00:49:37.000

And the interesting part is because there's a computer involved.

00:49:37.000 --> 00:49:40.000

There's some interesting theories.

00:49:40.000 --> 00:49:42.000

About.

00:49:42.000 --> 00:49:46.000

Slewing of random numbers.

00:49:46.000 --> 00:49:48.000

For effect.

00:49:48.000 --> 00:49:52.000

And, in fact, there are a number of famous.

00:49:52.000 --> 00:49:57.000

Random numbers from the pair. Lab.

00:49:57.000 --> 00:49:58.000

At.

00:49:58.000 --> 00:49:59.000

Princeton.

00:49:59.000 --> 00:50:01.000

Princeton.

00:50:01.000 --> 00:50:05.000

That shows that the that random numbers.

00:50:05.000 --> 00:50:08.000

Can be psychically modified.

00:50:08.000 --> 00:50:10.000

To accomplish goals.

00:50:10.000 --> 00:50:12.000

And these computers.

00:50:12.000 --> 00:50:17.000

Use random numbers to determine what needs to happen in the target.

00:50:17.000 --> 00:50:21.000

The target on these machines are always a human.

00:50:21.000 --> 00:50:23.000

And

00:50:23.000 --> 00:50:26.000

And their witnesses actually just the name.

00:50:26.000 --> 00:50:30.000

But you the name there can't be 2 Joe Jones's.

00:50:30.000 --> 00:50:34.000

It has to be Joe Jones at this address.

00:50:34.000 --> 00:50:38.000

And it works. It really works.

00:50:38.000 --> 00:50:44.000

And again I'm looking at this, I'm saying, why would this work? What's the underlying principle.

00:50:44.000 --> 00:50:49.000

And it has to be the same underlying principle with all radionics.

00:50:49.000 --> 00:50:52.000

And I keep going back to.

00:50:52.000 --> 00:50:54.000

Data, richness.

00:50:54.000 --> 00:50:57.000

It's a data, rich environment.

00:50:57.000 --> 00:51:01.000

It's kind of like what creates a fractal right? You start off with a.

00:51:01.000 --> 00:51:03.000

Mathematical.

00:51:03.000 --> 00:51:08.000

Pattern, and then it can generate into.

00:51:08.000 --> 00:51:09.000

Yeah.

00:51:09.000 --> 00:51:11.000

Something more and more complex and beautiful, all at the same time.

00:51:11.000 --> 00:51:17.000

Yeah, you, you have a tiny little mathematical formula that big. And it turns into the beautiful thing, this big.

00:51:17.000 --> 00:51:18.000

Correct.

00:51:18.000 --> 00:51:20.000

Is there any base? 9.

00:51:20.000 --> 00:51:25.000

Machines! That's a question by Judy Lynn Co.

00:51:25.000 --> 00:51:31.000

There are base, everything machines. And I talk about this in one of my books a little bit. In fact.

00:51:31.000 --> 00:51:35.000

I just had a antique machine that was made in England.

00:51:35.000 --> 00:51:38.000

And a friend of mine picked it up from me.

00:51:38.000 --> 00:51:41.000

And it was a base.

00:51:41.000 --> 00:51:43.000

A base 11, machine.

00:51:43.000 --> 00:51:44.000

Okay.

00:51:44.000 --> 00:51:48.000

So, but the most common or base tenant base 44.

00:51:48.000 --> 00:51:51.000

And of course you can fractionalize those.

00:51:51.000 --> 00:51:54.000

However, I have seen machines.

00:51:54.000 --> 00:51:56.000

That have no numbers at all.

00:51:56.000 --> 00:52:00.000

You have to cold skin every single intention.

00:52:00.000 --> 00:52:01.000

For that machine.

00:52:01.000 --> 00:52:06.000

That machine happens to be one that is

00:52:06.000 --> 00:52:09.000

More self-defense related.

00:52:09.000 --> 00:52:12.000

But there are no numbers. There are no symbols. They're just dials.

00:52:12.000 --> 00:52:15.000

And the dials are arranged in a sig.

00:52:15.000 --> 00:52:19.000

And you have to cold skin every single dial. There's no rate at all.

00:52:19.000 --> 00:52:24.000

I mean there, there is a rate. You just don't know what it is, because you can't read it.

00:52:24.000 --> 00:52:25.000

So.

00:52:25.000 --> 00:52:31.000

We have base, 100 base, 200 base, 10, base, 11, base, 44.

00:52:31.000 --> 00:52:34.000

You. You know I've seen machines.

00:52:34.000 --> 00:52:37.000

Where the bases were.

00:52:37.000 --> 00:52:39.000

Colors, chakras.

00:52:39.000 --> 00:52:41.000

And.

00:52:41.000 --> 00:52:45.000

Astrological symbols.

00:52:45.000 --> 00:52:47.000

I found them a little harder to use.

00:52:47.000 --> 00:52:49.000

Until I said.

00:52:49.000 --> 00:52:54.000

Well, I don't actually need to understand what all these symbols are. I just need to know.

00:52:54.000 --> 00:52:57.000

Do I need it or not?

00:52:57.000 --> 00:52:58.000

And.

00:52:58.000 --> 00:53:04.000

The machine worked fine. Once I got over the you know, not needing to know how it worked, just knowing.

00:53:04.000 --> 00:53:07.000

How to set up it, set it up by cold scanning.

00:53:07.000 --> 00:53:08.000

So.

00:53:08.000 --> 00:53:10.000

Yeah, if you wanna.

00:53:10.000 --> 00:53:15.000

A base. Whatever machine go build it. There's no problem at all.

00:53:15.000 --> 00:53:18.000

And if you take the basic.

00:53:18.000 --> 00:53:22.000

Machine from my base. 10. Book.

00:53:22.000 --> 00:53:24.000

And you rescale the dials.

00:53:24.000 --> 00:53:30.000

You can make it into a base, anything you want.

00:53:30.000 --> 00:53:35.000

Somebody mentioned that they have seen Arot.

00:53:35.000 --> 00:53:37.000

Radionics, device.

00:53:37.000 --> 00:53:38.000

Pool.

00:53:38.000 --> 00:53:40.000

Tara instead of rates.

00:53:40.000 --> 00:53:42.000

That's cool.

00:53:42.000 --> 00:53:45.000

I like that.

00:53:45.000 --> 00:53:47.000

That was Alexander.

00:53:47.000 --> 00:53:49.000

Mention that

00:53:49.000 --> 00:53:51.000

Neat.

00:53:51.000 --> 00:53:55.000

Let's see.

00:53:55.000 --> 00:53:56.000

Okay.

00:53:56.000 --> 00:53:57.000

Scott. Here was a question from earlier. I think you'll like this.

00:53:57.000 --> 00:54:02.000

Pete, because it it's kind of you touched on this when you talked about the financial.

00:54:02.000 --> 00:54:03.000

Card.

00:54:03.000 --> 00:54:04.000

Yeah.

00:54:04.000 --> 00:54:05.000

The person asked.

00:54:05.000 --> 00:54:09.000

How do you help the patient in learning the spiritual causes.

00:54:09.000 --> 00:54:12.000

That is the root cause of the disease.

00:54:12.000 --> 00:54:17.000

If this is not solved. In most cases the disease comes back in a different form.

00:54:17.000 --> 00:54:19.000

So that that'll be fun for you.

00:54:19.000 --> 00:54:24.000

Okay, sure, this is easy. Did you ever watch TV show house?

00:54:24.000 --> 00:54:26.000

Doctor, house.

00:54:26.000 --> 00:54:27.000

Well.

00:54:27.000 --> 00:54:28.000

Yes.

00:54:28.000 --> 00:54:30.000

Yeah, his approach kind of works.

00:54:30.000 --> 00:54:33.000

What you do 1st of all is.

00:54:33.000 --> 00:54:36.000

You tell the person. Listen. I'm gonna try to get you better.

00:54:36.000 --> 00:54:38.000

We're going to use.

00:54:38.000 --> 00:54:40.000

A.

00:54:40.000 --> 00:54:43.000

Non-scientific method to use to do it.

00:54:43.000 --> 00:54:44.000

If it works.

00:54:44.000 --> 00:54:48.000

Then I'm going to explain to you what caused your illness.

00:54:48.000 --> 00:54:52.000

And what you have to do to prevent it from coming back.

00:54:52.000 --> 00:54:54.000

And.

00:54:54.000 --> 00:54:56.000

Then you'd be Dr. House.

00:54:56.000 --> 00:55:00.000

And just lay it on them as hard as you possibly can.

00:55:00.000 --> 00:55:04.000

Because being gentle is not being kind.

00:55:04.000 --> 00:55:07.000

Just tell them. Listen, you know.

00:55:07.000 --> 00:55:10.000

Your unhappiness caused this problem.

00:55:10.000 --> 00:55:12.000

And you need to solve.

00:55:12.000 --> 00:55:14.000

You know we got you healthy again.

00:55:14.000 --> 00:55:19.000

But it's going to come back unless you solve the basic problem which is emotional.

00:55:19.000 --> 00:55:24.000

Either solve the problem by accepting the situation. You're in.

00:55:24.000 --> 00:55:31.000

Or get out of the situation.

00:55:31.000 --> 00:55:32.000

And.

00:55:32.000 --> 00:55:34.000

People are complex.

00:55:34.000 --> 00:55:40.000

There are a lot of books out there. By the way, a lot of books from a lot of different authors.

00:55:40.000 --> 00:55:43.000

At least one of the books.

00:55:43.000 --> 00:55:45.000

That I have.

00:55:45.000 --> 00:55:47.000

You look up the ailment.

00:55:47.000 --> 00:55:52.000

And it tells you the emotional cause.

00:55:52.000 --> 00:55:55.000

And I thought that was pretty interesting.

00:55:55.000 --> 00:55:58.000

Pretty interesting.

00:55:58.000 --> 00:56:01.000

But yeah, you're gonna just you're just gonna have to explain it.

00:56:01.000 --> 00:56:03.000

You can't.

00:56:03.000 --> 00:56:05.000

Cut corners, and you can't.

00:56:05.000 --> 00:56:16.000

Be gentle, because being gentle is being unkind.

00:56:16.000 --> 00:56:19.000

Good job with that.

00:56:19.000 --> 00:56:23.000

Are you familiar with voice program devices.

00:56:23.000 --> 00:56:29.000

Where you don't use rates. You just use verbal commands.

00:56:29.000 --> 00:56:30.000

Well.

00:56:30.000 --> 00:56:32.000

Dr. Brown.

00:56:32.000 --> 00:56:35.000

Has a voice circuit which is in the book.

00:56:35.000 --> 00:56:41.000

But she's using it primarily as a witness. But there's absolutely no reason why you can.

00:56:41.000 --> 00:56:45.000

Somewhere around here.

00:56:45.000 --> 00:56:49.000

I don't know where it is. I have a microphone.

00:56:49.000 --> 00:56:55.000

And it goes into a little tiny microphone amplifier, which then comes out in banana plugs, which I.

00:56:55.000 --> 00:56:58.000

Plugged into my machine and.

00:56:58.000 --> 00:56:59.000

Just sent.

00:56:59.000 --> 00:57:02.000

Voice commands, and AI works.

00:57:02.000 --> 00:57:05.000

And I'm not. I didn't invent that. That's been around.

00:57:05.000 --> 00:57:10.000

Is that similar to a Dan command, as you called it earlier.

00:57:10.000 --> 00:57:13.000

I would think so. Yes.

00:57:13.000 --> 00:57:16.000

There's also a little tiny boxes.

00:57:16.000 --> 00:57:19.000

The Charles Causal Mono invented.

00:57:19.000 --> 00:57:22.000

It looks like a cigarette pack.

00:57:22.000 --> 00:57:25.000

It's actually a radionics device.

00:57:25.000 --> 00:57:28.000

That operates on your.

00:57:28.000 --> 00:57:30.000

Mental projections.

00:57:30.000 --> 00:57:35.000

So you project what you want to the box and you aim the box at the target.

00:57:35.000 --> 00:57:37.000

And

00:57:37.000 --> 00:57:41.000

It works or doesn't work. But it's a radionics machine.

00:57:41.000 --> 00:57:43.000

And that machine is interesting because.

00:57:43.000 --> 00:57:44.000

It.

00:57:44.000 --> 00:57:47.000

Uses a number of principles in it, including.

00:57:47.000 --> 00:57:49.000

Electronic amplification.

00:57:49.000 --> 00:57:52.000

A pickup coil that's right below your hand.

00:57:52.000 --> 00:57:55.000

To pick up your intentions directly from your body.

00:57:55.000 --> 00:57:57.000

Transmission

00:57:57.000 --> 00:57:58.000

Medium.

00:57:58.000 --> 00:58:02.000

And then a amplification. Sigil.

00:58:02.000 --> 00:58:09.000

Which is a magnetron.

00:58:09.000 --> 00:58:11.000

That's something else you can do if you want.

00:58:11.000 --> 00:58:16.000

More Omfat of your machine.

00:58:16.000 --> 00:58:17.000

Print out a magnetron.

00:58:17.000 --> 00:58:22.000

You know a diagram of a magnetron and put it under your machine.

00:58:22.000 --> 00:58:25.000

Megatrons have been known to amplify.

00:58:25.000 --> 00:58:28.000

The effectiveness of radionics.

00:58:28.000 --> 00:58:35.000

Why, who knows?

00:58:35.000 --> 00:58:36.000

Oh!

00:58:36.000 --> 00:58:43.000

Yeah, the my dad had a magnetron, just a symbolic machine, right? Basically.

00:58:43.000 --> 00:58:53.000

No! No! Here, here, what's this?

00:58:53.000 --> 00:58:55.000

That's a real magnetron.

00:58:55.000 --> 00:58:56.000

Oh!

00:58:56.000 --> 00:58:57.000

And.

00:58:57.000 --> 00:59:02.000

You drive around on trash night and pick up old microwave ovens.

00:59:02.000 --> 00:59:06.000

And this magnetron is in every single microwave oven.

00:59:06.000 --> 00:59:08.000

Now this little piece here.

00:59:08.000 --> 00:59:11.000

Is where the microwaves come out, and there's a coding.

00:59:11.000 --> 00:59:14.000

On this ceramic piece.

00:59:14.000 --> 00:59:17.000

And that coding.

00:59:17.000 --> 00:59:21.000

Protects you from the material that this thing is made out of, which is toxic.

00:59:21.000 --> 00:59:25.000

So if you scratch that up, throw the light, don't keep it around.

00:59:25.000 --> 00:59:28.000

And then you have these huge magnets here in here.

00:59:28.000 --> 00:59:30.000

And the magnetron.

00:59:30.000 --> 00:59:33.000

Is basically in here.

00:59:33.000 --> 00:59:36.000

And you inject a small.

00:59:36.000 --> 00:59:39.000

Microwa signal and.

00:59:39.000 --> 00:59:42.000

The magnetron is geometrically.

00:59:42.000 --> 00:59:46.000

And somehow or other it increases the power of the microwave.

00:59:46.000 --> 00:59:48.000

I will take this.

00:59:48.000 --> 00:59:50.000

There'll be these wires here.

00:59:50.000 --> 00:59:51.000

Which goes to this.

00:59:51.000 --> 00:59:55.000

Deep transducer which you don't need, and can just throw away.

00:59:55.000 --> 00:59:56.000

And then you have.

00:59:56.000 --> 00:59:59.000

These 2 wires to come off.

00:59:59.000 --> 01:00:04.000

And you can attach this to the output of your radionics machine.

01:00:04.000 --> 01:00:07.000

Make sure this is aimed away from you.

01:00:07.000 --> 01:00:12.000

Cause, even though you're probably only putting out 5 volts. You don't care. You don't want it into.

01:00:12.000 --> 01:00:14.000

Aim it up, aim it in the wall, aim it somewhere else.

01:00:14.000 --> 01:00:19.000

And this will increase the effectiveness of your machine.

01:00:19.000 --> 01:00:20.000

And they're free.

01:00:20.000 --> 01:00:33.000

And this is almost never what goes wrong in the microwave.

01:00:33.000 --> 01:00:37.000

Do you know anything about an Ao scan?

01:00:37.000 --> 01:00:40.000

Yes, I have one.

01:00:40.000 --> 01:00:45.000

And I kind of stopped using it because it was expensive to use.

01:00:45.000 --> 01:00:46.000

But it does seem to work.

01:00:46.000 --> 01:00:50.000

It does seem to work on radionic principles.

01:00:50.000 --> 01:00:52.000

The screen.

01:00:52.000 --> 01:00:55.000

Of the cell phone, which is what it operates in.

01:00:55.000 --> 01:00:59.000

Is a photovolta.

01:00:59.000 --> 01:01:15.000

Device that is producing the radionic effect.

01:01:15.000 --> 01:01:17.000

And by the way.

01:01:17.000 --> 01:01:19.000

With the Ao scan.

01:01:19.000 --> 01:01:23.000

The Ao scan allows you to potentize water.

01:01:23.000 --> 01:01:33.000

If you canize water, you can put that water in your radionics machine and potentize a card.

01:01:33.000 --> 01:01:37.000

If you're the manufacturer of Ao skin. Sorry I didn't mean it.

01:01:37.000 --> 01:01:40.000

Don't do it.

01:01:40.000 --> 01:01:47.000

They put a lot of work into that machine.

01:01:47.000 --> 01:01:48.000

Interesting.

01:01:48.000 --> 01:01:51.000

Interesting.

01:01:51.000 --> 01:01:57.000

Hey, Dan, I, where are you at? In the question.

01:01:57.000 --> 01:01:58.000

We have quite a few.

01:01:58.000 --> 01:02:03.000

I think you could probably go on. I've gone back to it. Looks like you've got.

01:02:03.000 --> 01:02:05.000

You know most of the questions.

01:02:05.000 --> 01:02:06.000

Oh!

01:02:06.000 --> 01:02:10.000

Cool.

01:02:10.000 --> 01:02:18.000

And we're getting help from others who are sharing information that they know as well. So that's.

01:02:18.000 --> 01:02:19.000

We.

01:02:19.000 --> 01:02:20.000

Excellent.

01:02:20.000 --> 01:02:21.000

That's why it's a radionics community. Because we're a community.

01:02:21.000 --> 01:02:22.000

Yes.

01:02:22.000 --> 01:02:25.000

Exactly.

01:02:25.000 --> 01:02:31.000

Okay.

01:02:31.000 --> 01:02:34.000

Go ahead, Pete!

01:02:34.000 --> 01:02:44.000

Like you got a few things on your agenda. There.

01:02:44.000 --> 01:02:50.000

Well, basically, I'm pretty close to being done. You asked me to finish up around 5. It's.

01:02:50.000 --> 01:02:51.000

4, 31.

01:02:51.000 --> 01:02:54.000

So we we have time to just talk about things.

01:02:54.000 --> 01:02:58.000

Questions, or pick a topic to talk about.

01:02:58.000 --> 01:03:00.000

No, I don't. Golf.

01:03:00.000 --> 01:03:05.000

Are you worried about the magnets in that?

01:03:05.000 --> 01:03:10.000

Microwave! Destroying or harming your radionics machine.

01:03:10.000 --> 01:03:11.000

No.

01:03:11.000 --> 01:03:13.000

Not at all. In fact.

01:03:13.000 --> 01:03:17.000

A a lot of the early British machines.

01:03:17.000 --> 01:03:18.000

Were.

01:03:18.000 --> 01:03:20.000

Powered by ring magnets.

01:03:20.000 --> 01:03:26.000

So a lot of the Malcolm Ray machines that use the the sigil's that you dropped in the slots.

01:03:26.000 --> 01:03:29.000

If you open them up and look inside.

01:03:29.000 --> 01:03:33.000

There's a ring magnet there with a wire going to the middle of it.

01:03:33.000 --> 01:03:38.000

And and that's how they were powered.

01:03:38.000 --> 01:03:50.000

And we have an article in our Newsletter this week about a gentleman from the Uk. Who designed some new machines based on Malcolm Ray and.

01:03:50.000 --> 01:03:54.000

And Crystal's geometric shapes.

01:03:54.000 --> 01:03:56.000

Magnets.

01:03:56.000 --> 01:04:00.000

In these devices.

01:04:00.000 --> 01:04:04.000

We're we're in a golden age of radionics right now. I don't.

01:04:04.000 --> 01:04:07.000

Because we're in it. You may not see it, but.

01:04:07.000 --> 01:04:09.000

When I 1st got started.

01:04:09.000 --> 01:04:13.000

The only books that were out there were from the 70 s.

01:04:13.000 --> 01:04:15.000

And usually from England.

01:04:15.000 --> 01:04:16.000

Now there's.

01:04:16.000 --> 01:04:18.000

A lot of people writing books.

01:04:18.000 --> 01:04:19.000

But not just that.

01:04:19.000 --> 01:04:25.000

The Germans have been producing some fantastic newx devices.

01:04:25.000 --> 01:04:32.000

Sammy's producing incredible new concepts and ideas in in radio devices.

01:04:32.000 --> 01:04:35.000

The Russians are producing.

01:04:35.000 --> 01:04:40.000

Wild, crazy, new radionics, devices, using optics and things.

01:04:40.000 --> 01:04:43.000

The Italians,

01:04:43.000 --> 01:04:45.000

I I mean, people don't even know this, but.

01:04:45.000 --> 01:04:49.000

There's an organization called Radionics Without Borders.

01:04:49.000 --> 01:04:52.000

And it runs out of Rome, Italy.

01:04:52.000 --> 01:04:55.000

They teach radio throughout.

01:04:55.000 --> 01:04:58.000

Sub-sahara, Africa and South America.

01:04:58.000 --> 01:05:00.000

M.

01:05:00.000 --> 01:05:07.000

In in sub-sahara, Africa, they actually design a new rateionics machine for each tribe.

01:05:07.000 --> 01:05:09.000

According to.

01:05:09.000 --> 01:05:11.000

Their religious beliefs.

01:05:11.000 --> 01:05:13.000

And sociological needs.

01:05:13.000 --> 01:05:16.000

And usually they're working with a shaman.

01:05:16.000 --> 01:05:19.000

And the Shaman is the village healer.

01:05:19.000 --> 01:05:22.000

And what they'll do is they'll talk with them for a long time, and then.

01:05:22.000 --> 01:05:24.000

Develop a machine.

01:05:24.000 --> 01:05:25.000

For them.

01:05:25.000 --> 01:05:28.000

And one of the machines they developed.

01:05:28.000 --> 01:05:30.000

An old Catho ray.

01:05:30.000 --> 01:05:32.000

Tube yoke.

01:05:32.000 --> 01:05:36.000

You know the the big magnetic yoke, one of the catharra.

01:05:36.000 --> 01:05:39.000

And a bird's.

01:05:39.000 --> 01:05:43.000

And they built a workings machine for that Shaman.

01:05:43.000 --> 01:05:44.000

Out, of.

01:05:44.000 --> 01:05:45.000

These.

01:05:45.000 --> 01:05:48.000

Unrelated materials, that.

01:05:48.000 --> 01:05:50.000

Still worked.

01:05:50.000 --> 01:05:51.000

So.

01:05:51.000 --> 01:05:55.000

We're in an era right now.

01:05:55.000 --> 01:05:56.000

That.

01:05:56.000 --> 01:05:59.000

Actually is. What a lot of the.

01:05:59.000 --> 01:06:02.000

Post world, war, 2 radionics, people.

01:06:02.000 --> 01:06:04.000

Said they thought was coming.

01:06:04.000 --> 01:06:11.000

They. It just took a lot more decades to come than what they thought.

01:06:11.000 --> 01:06:16.000

Due to some of the people that you mentioned earlier in the show.

01:06:16.000 --> 01:06:17.000

I don't know.

01:06:17.000 --> 01:06:21.000

Well, I meant I meant Rockefeller.

01:06:21.000 --> 01:06:22.000

And the.

01:06:22.000 --> 01:06:25.000

Well, certainly, if you're.

01:06:25.000 --> 01:06:30.000

One of the wealthiest and most powerful men in the world.

01:06:30.000 --> 01:06:36.000

You really want to be competed with with some guy with no shoes and and a home built radionics machine.

01:06:36.000 --> 01:06:41.000

You really want that kind of level of competition.

01:06:41.000 --> 01:06:43.000

And and don't forget.

01:06:43.000 --> 01:06:46.000

World War one was touched off.

01:06:46.000 --> 01:06:48.000

With an with a.

01:06:48.000 --> 01:06:50.000

Unemployed.

01:06:50.000 --> 01:06:52.000

Guy with a gun.

01:06:52.000 --> 01:06:55.000

One gun, one bullet.

01:06:55.000 --> 01:06:57.000

He should have missed.

01:06:57.000 --> 01:07:04.000

But he still world war one.

01:07:04.000 --> 01:07:06.000

Killed. The Archduke.

01:07:06.000 --> 01:07:13.000

Right.

01:07:13.000 --> 01:07:15.000

When you say lock.

01:07:15.000 --> 01:07:17.000

How do you do it?

01:07:17.000 --> 01:07:18.000

You take it.

01:07:18.000 --> 01:07:21.000

You take the card that's that's called Lock.

01:07:21.000 --> 01:07:22.000

And you.

01:07:22.000 --> 01:07:25.000

Potentize whatever you want to lock with it.

01:07:25.000 --> 01:07:30.000

And it locks it.

01:07:30.000 --> 01:07:34.000

And, by the way, the rates for lock is in one of my books.

01:07:34.000 --> 01:07:40.000

And and it'll the cards that you gave us to share.

01:07:40.000 --> 01:07:41.000

Lock is in there.

01:07:41.000 --> 01:07:42.000

Yeah.

01:07:42.000 --> 01:07:43.000

Lock solids not lock liquid.

01:07:43.000 --> 01:07:47.000

And it, and it has it marked. The name is on there.

01:07:47.000 --> 01:07:48.000

And number.

01:07:48.000 --> 01:07:49.000

Not card, number 3.

01:07:49.000 --> 01:07:50.000

Okay.

01:07:50.000 --> 01:07:53.000

Alright let me go real quick.

01:07:53.000 --> 01:07:54.000

Here's the card I've given you.

01:07:54.000 --> 01:07:59.000

Number 93, Claire, clear, all stray and negative energy.

01:07:59.000 --> 01:08:03.000

1 47 self-regenerating rates.

01:08:03.000 --> 01:08:06.000

Card, number 3, lock, gem, or solid.

01:08:06.000 --> 01:08:09.000

Card number 70, sto. Piping.

01:08:09.000 --> 01:08:12.000

Card number 79, coma rescue.

01:08:12.000 --> 01:08:16.000

Card number 73 onix. Rescue.

01:08:16.000 --> 01:08:19.000

And, by the way, coma rescue can be.

01:08:19.000 --> 01:08:22.000

For any kind of brain injury, not just coma.

01:08:22.000 --> 01:08:40.000

Although I did see it work pretty interestingly with comas.

01:08:40.000 --> 01:08:41.000

Have you heard of military.

01:08:41.000 --> 01:08:44.000

Military meds.

01:08:44.000 --> 01:08:46.000

What do you know about them?

01:08:46.000 --> 01:08:49.000

I have heard of them.

01:08:49.000 --> 01:08:55.000

I'd like to have access to one. I don't have access to one.

01:08:55.000 --> 01:08:58.000

I don't think they're just wishful thinking. I think they're real.

01:08:58.000 --> 01:09:02.000

But I don't know who has any. I don't know how to get hold of one.

01:09:02.000 --> 01:09:05.000

And I I don't know who I can.

01:09:05.000 --> 01:09:10.000

Ask it for help in getting access to one, but certainly I'd take a ride in one.

01:09:10.000 --> 01:09:17.000

Oh, Trina! Carol mentioned that, and I did did hear this. Last weekend.

01:09:17.000 --> 01:09:19.000

From Tesla Tech.

01:09:19.000 --> 01:09:26.000

That they did have some meds.

01:09:26.000 --> 01:09:29.000

For viewing,

01:09:29.000 --> 01:09:38.000

I I didn't see that specific talk about them, but apparently there were some in Albuquerque last weekend.

01:09:38.000 --> 01:09:40.000

That they were talking about.

01:09:40.000 --> 01:09:43.000

Nice. I I would.

01:09:43.000 --> 01:09:45.000

I would love to be able to.

01:09:45.000 --> 01:09:48.000

c. 1, and understand what the basic principles are.

01:09:48.000 --> 01:09:49.000

And yeah.

01:09:49.000 --> 01:09:53.000

I would be very surprised if Radionics was not part of the principles.

01:09:53.000 --> 01:09:57.000

This year in Pete's Colorado.

01:09:57.000 --> 01:10:02.000

Somebody built a Radionics projector. That was quite interesting because it worked with a bed.

01:10:02.000 --> 01:10:05.000

But it had 2 components.

01:10:05.000 --> 01:10:06.000

Like this, and.

01:10:06.000 --> 01:10:08.000

It was on a Gurney.

01:10:08.000 --> 01:10:14.000

And person would lie down on the bed, and they would move it along and aim it wherever they want it.

01:10:14.000 --> 01:10:19.000

And then it was attached to a radionics machine with that program cards.

01:10:19.000 --> 01:10:21.000

And it would just.

01:10:21.000 --> 01:10:22.000

Broadcast.

01:10:22.000 --> 01:10:23.000

From.

01:10:23.000 --> 01:10:25.000

Both ends simultaneously.

01:10:25.000 --> 01:10:29.000

The person lying on the bed.

01:10:29.000 --> 01:10:32.000

I don't believe that is a Med. But I.

01:10:32.000 --> 01:10:37.000

I would certainly believe that radionics would probably be part of it.

01:10:37.000 --> 01:10:42.000

You know anything about Sandra Rosemichael's? Energetic system.

01:10:42.000 --> 01:10:52.000

No, I do not.

01:10:52.000 --> 01:10:54.000

Feel free to email me stuff.

01:10:54.000 --> 01:10:59.000

Oh, yeah. Alexander Super mentioned that he's designed and tested some.

01:10:59.000 --> 01:11:06.000

Meds using advanced frequency technology and

01:11:06.000 --> 01:11:11.000

We'll ask Alexander to contact you, and

01:11:11.000 --> 01:11:14.000

Share some more information about that.

01:11:14.000 --> 01:11:16.000

Cool. Thank you. Thank you very much.

01:11:16.000 --> 01:11:21.000

That's exciting.

01:11:21.000 --> 01:11:24.000

Here's a question, Pete, that you'll have fun with, too.

01:11:24.000 --> 01:11:33.000

Person's asking, What do you find? Is the best self defense in general, and with a specific attack.

01:11:33.000 --> 01:11:36.000

Well.

01:11:36.000 --> 01:11:39.000

It gets complicated.

01:11:39.000 --> 01:11:41.000

Understand that.

01:11:41.000 --> 01:11:44.000

I've worked for the military my entire life.

01:11:44.000 --> 01:11:46.000

So.

01:11:46.000 --> 01:11:50.000

One of my heroes is Patton.

01:11:50.000 --> 01:11:53.000

And I believe that a good offense is.

01:11:53.000 --> 01:11:55.000

Is, a.

01:11:55.000 --> 01:12:00.000

Reasonable defense.

01:12:00.000 --> 01:12:04.000

I have a machine that's dedicated to.

01:12:04.000 --> 01:12:08.000

Doing nothing but defending me, because since I started publishing books.

01:12:08.000 --> 01:12:10.000

I've had a lot of attacks.

01:12:10.000 --> 01:12:15.000

Even in one of the books you'll see that somebody set my radionics machine on fire.

01:12:15.000 --> 01:12:17.000

And they did.

01:12:17.000 --> 01:12:19.000

Without being physically present.

01:12:19.000 --> 01:12:23.000

Now, did they use magic or another radio machine? I don't know.

01:12:23.000 --> 01:12:27.000

I know how to set fires using.

01:12:27.000 --> 01:12:30.000

And I know how people set fires using magic.

01:12:30.000 --> 01:12:32.000

So I know that it's quite possible.

01:12:32.000 --> 01:12:37.000

I will tell you that.

01:12:37.000 --> 01:12:43.000

Making a machine to defend yourself can be quite complicated, but you can't be squamish about it.

01:12:43.000 --> 01:12:46.000

If somebody is trying to kill you.

01:12:46.000 --> 01:12:48.000

You need to

01:12:48.000 --> 01:12:51.000

Make sure that one they don't succeed.

01:12:51.000 --> 01:12:55.000

And 2. They don't come back for a second chance.

01:12:55.000 --> 01:12:58.000

As Patent said. You don't win a war.

01:12:58.000 --> 01:12:59.000

By dying for your country.

01:12:59.000 --> 01:13:11.000

You win a war by making the other son of a bitch for his country.

01:13:11.000 --> 01:13:16.000

No, I'm not gonna tell people how to kill folks. You figure that out on your own.

01:13:16.000 --> 01:13:18.000

It's really not hard.

01:13:18.000 --> 01:13:21.000

But your intention has to be.

01:13:21.000 --> 01:13:22.000

Quite.

01:13:22.000 --> 01:13:24.000

Explicit.

01:13:24.000 --> 01:13:32.000

Which is that you are defending yourself.

01:13:32.000 --> 01:13:39.000

You're you're mute, is on. I can't hear you.

01:13:39.000 --> 01:13:44.000

Still on.

01:13:44.000 --> 01:13:45.000

Video.

01:13:45.000 --> 01:13:46.000

Hit it twice.

01:13:46.000 --> 01:13:52.000

You also said that programmed cards can be damaged by airport scanners.

01:13:52.000 --> 01:13:53.000

Not if you lock them.

01:13:53.000 --> 01:13:55.000

Okay. Oh.

01:13:55.000 --> 01:14:01.000

There you go, so there's no special shield other than that lock card to

01:14:01.000 --> 01:14:06.000

You don't need a special shield, you can always wrap them up in a foil if you want, but then.

01:14:06.000 --> 01:14:08.000

The dsa.

01:14:08.000 --> 01:14:12.000

Might wanna open it up to see what it is.

01:14:12.000 --> 01:14:13.000

I can tell you that.

01:14:13.000 --> 01:14:16.000

And run it back through the scanner.

01:14:16.000 --> 01:14:18.000

I can tell you that.

01:14:18.000 --> 01:14:22.000

I had a office in Wisconsin at one time.

01:14:22.000 --> 01:14:28.000

And it, and every time I came back I brought some Cheddar cheese with me, and they they went through it.

01:14:28.000 --> 01:14:29.000

And I finally got.

01:14:29.000 --> 01:14:31.000

Pissed off, and they said, Listen.

01:14:31.000 --> 01:14:35.000

I'm coming from the capital of Cheese.

01:14:35.000 --> 01:14:36.000

And I'm going home.

01:14:36.000 --> 01:14:38.000

With cheese.

01:14:38.000 --> 01:14:39.000

That I bought.

01:14:39.000 --> 01:14:41.000

Here.

01:14:41.000 --> 01:14:45.000

Why do you keep taking the cheese out and examining it?

01:14:45.000 --> 01:14:47.000

And they said.

01:14:47.000 --> 01:14:56.000

Cause. Cheese has the exact same density. As C. 4.

01:14:56.000 --> 01:15:00.000

By the way, one of the good jokes that you can play with people with C. 4 is to.

01:15:00.000 --> 01:15:03.000

Throw it into campfire.

01:15:03.000 --> 01:15:08.000

It doesn't blow up. It just burns.

01:15:08.000 --> 01:15:10.000

Pat? Can I ask a question.

01:15:10.000 --> 01:15:13.000

Bill. Suite. Yes, go ahead.

01:15:13.000 --> 01:15:18.000

I just you just Ted, on a real interesting topic for me about.

01:15:18.000 --> 01:15:20.000

Been very vollen.

01:15:20.000 --> 01:15:22.000

That's all about myself.

01:15:22.000 --> 01:15:26.000

You think there's a way to tell, or it's probably not important.

01:15:26.000 --> 01:15:32.000

If it's foreign or domestic that come on. People are trying to be innovative.

01:15:32.000 --> 01:15:43.000

I don't think it matters who's trying to kill you, only that they don't succeed, and that you stop them.

01:15:43.000 --> 01:15:48.000

Now you can stop them in a number of ways, one of which is, you stop them by.

01:15:48.000 --> 01:15:49.000

Stopping them.

01:15:49.000 --> 01:15:51.000

Alright!

01:15:51.000 --> 01:15:55.000

Or you can just give them diarrhea for a month or 2.

01:15:55.000 --> 01:15:56.000

And hope. They learned a lesson.

01:15:56.000 --> 01:16:00.000

What I have found is that the diarrhea doesn't work.

01:16:00.000 --> 01:16:13.000

They always come back.

01:16:13.000 --> 01:16:14.000

No, I'm sorry.

01:16:14.000 --> 01:16:18.000

Maybe it doesn't relate. But did you see the movie leave the world behind?

01:16:18.000 --> 01:16:20.000

You can tell me about it.

01:16:20.000 --> 01:16:23.000

Oh, I'm I'm well!

01:16:23.000 --> 01:16:31.000

Obama was the executive producer on it. It's about cyber warfare on the United States, and they don't know where it's coming from.

01:16:31.000 --> 01:16:35.000

It just seems to be coming from Omni directions, but it was very interesting.

01:16:35.000 --> 01:16:36.000

Movie. I thought.

01:16:36.000 --> 01:16:39.000

Well, it. It just so happens that that's how I make my money.

01:16:39.000 --> 01:16:43.000

I'm a a cyber war.

01:16:43.000 --> 01:16:44.000

Specialist.

01:16:44.000 --> 01:16:48.000

I own a company that makes defensive software.

01:16:48.000 --> 01:16:50.000

Against cyber war.

01:16:50.000 --> 01:16:55.000

And I can tell you that.

01:16:55.000 --> 01:16:58.000

A lot of cyber wars coming out of China.

01:16:58.000 --> 01:17:02.000

In fact, most of the effective stuff is coming out of China.

01:17:02.000 --> 01:17:06.000

North Korea produces a lot of the Scammers.

01:17:06.000 --> 01:17:11.000

India, and specifically Prune and Mumbai.

01:17:11.000 --> 01:17:13.000

Produce a lot of scammers.

01:17:13.000 --> 01:17:19.000

The Russians do do some, but they're nowhere near as dangerous or as bad as.

01:17:19.000 --> 01:17:22.000

The Chinese

01:17:22.000 --> 01:17:26.000

And North Koreans tend to like, go after older people with.

01:17:26.000 --> 01:17:30.000

With money that they can convince the send.

01:17:30.000 --> 01:17:34.000

Oh, so I never thought before. So there's a connection between.

01:17:34.000 --> 01:17:42.000

Cyber warfare and scammers. There's a connection. I thought they were 2 separate things, but maybe you're maybe you got a point.

01:17:42.000 --> 01:17:44.000

They're trying to ruin us.

01:17:44.000 --> 01:17:45.000

Either way, right.

01:17:45.000 --> 01:17:51.000

Yes, and most of the Scala devices that operate our electrical grid, our water.

01:17:51.000 --> 01:17:54.000

System, and our sewer plants.

01:17:54.000 --> 01:17:58.000

Most of those controllers. It's an electronic device that controls things.

01:17:58.000 --> 01:18:02.000

Most of those are made in a factory in China, 2 blocks away.

01:18:02.000 --> 01:18:05.000

A Chinese cyber.

01:18:05.000 --> 01:18:08.000

Facility.

01:18:08.000 --> 01:18:09.000

Go, figure.

01:18:09.000 --> 01:18:10.000

What about?

01:18:10.000 --> 01:18:15.000

These things about these scientists in the world that come up with new inventions and things.

01:18:15.000 --> 01:18:18.000

They? They died at an early age, and everything you.

01:18:18.000 --> 01:18:21.000

Obviously believe some of that isn't just.

01:18:21.000 --> 01:18:24.000

Physical assassination. But it's some kind of.

01:18:24.000 --> 01:18:28.000

Mental assassination, correct.

01:18:28.000 --> 01:18:33.000

All I can tell you is that I know a lot of people who worked on a lot of things.

01:18:33.000 --> 01:18:36.000

I had friends who worked on the Manhattan project.

01:18:36.000 --> 01:18:42.000

I had friends who worked on operation paperclip.

01:18:42.000 --> 01:18:48.000

After World War 2, and we were picking up the Germans.

01:18:48.000 --> 01:18:50.000

And a lot of these people.

01:18:50.000 --> 01:18:55.000

Did survive to old age. But then a lot of died of pretty strange things.

01:18:55.000 --> 01:18:58.000

And.

01:18:58.000 --> 01:19:02.000

Yeah, it's hard to understand.

01:19:02.000 --> 01:19:04.000

I can tell you that.

01:19:04.000 --> 01:19:10.000

At 1 point there was a rumor going around that radionics operators die younger than they should.

01:19:10.000 --> 01:19:15.000

That is complete. Bullshit radio operators tend to.

01:19:15.000 --> 01:19:18.000

Live longer than non. 80 honest operators.

01:19:18.000 --> 01:19:20.000

And are healthier.

01:19:20.000 --> 01:19:21.000

The problem is.

01:19:21.000 --> 01:19:26.000

There's a lot of people don't get into radionics until they're pretty sick.

01:19:26.000 --> 01:19:28.000

And if you look around at.

01:19:28.000 --> 01:19:32.000

Your average radionics operator. We're old.

01:19:32.000 --> 01:19:35.000

You know, when I 1st started.

01:19:35.000 --> 01:19:38.000

There were a lot of teenagers involved.

01:19:38.000 --> 01:19:40.000

With the U.S.A. And.

01:19:40.000 --> 01:19:45.000

I don't know. I don't think there's too many teenagers getting involved anymore, although.

01:19:45.000 --> 01:19:50.000

You know, they like marvel comics. They like DC. Comics. I would think that.

01:19:50.000 --> 01:19:56.000

If we produced a comic book web out radionics, that they would join up.

01:19:56.000 --> 01:19:57.000

Great.

01:19:57.000 --> 01:20:01.000

Are you aware that in the 19 fifties there was a study done that showed that.

01:20:01.000 --> 01:20:03.000

Radio operators.

01:20:03.000 --> 01:20:04.000

Night of cancer, a lot of.

01:20:04.000 --> 01:20:08.000

Way above the national average.

01:20:08.000 --> 01:20:09.000

Nope.

01:20:09.000 --> 01:20:11.000

They think it's because they were sitting next to their transmitters.

01:20:11.000 --> 01:20:12.000

You ever heard that.

01:20:12.000 --> 01:20:17.000

I did not. However, I had a lot of friends who were hand radio, and I used to own some ham radios.

01:20:17.000 --> 01:20:20.000

Cause. I liked electronics.

01:20:20.000 --> 01:20:26.000

I found hand radio to be boring, because well, I really don't want to know what the weather is. 3 miles away.

01:20:26.000 --> 01:20:29.000

And no, I don't want to know what you ate for dinner.

01:20:29.000 --> 01:20:35.000

And that's pretty much, you know. All they talked about was their equipment.

01:20:35.000 --> 01:20:38.000

If you look at those machines.

01:20:38.000 --> 01:20:40.000

They were vacuumed machines.

01:20:40.000 --> 01:20:44.000

And they used high power, flyback transformers.

01:20:44.000 --> 01:20:46.000

And you might remember.

01:20:46.000 --> 01:20:51.000

That you were warned not to sit too close to your old black and white television, because the.

01:20:51.000 --> 01:20:54.000

Fly back. Transformer was producing a lot of.

01:20:54.000 --> 01:20:56.000

Dangerous radiation.

01:20:56.000 --> 01:21:06.000

And eventually they figured out, oh, if we put the flyback transformer along with the power and a little metal Faraday cage.

01:21:06.000 --> 01:21:08.000

Then people aren't gonna die as much.

01:21:08.000 --> 01:21:15.000

But those ham operators weren't told that at the way back, when.

01:21:15.000 --> 01:21:18.000

Dan Taylor has a.

01:21:18.000 --> 01:21:26.000

Started doing an investigation with one of our guys, Eric Rowley, who passed away recently.

01:21:26.000 --> 01:21:29.000

But.

01:21:29.000 --> 01:21:37.000

Dan, what's what's that device that you guys saw that people wanted to operate a tig welder.

01:21:37.000 --> 01:21:38.000

Oh!

01:21:38.000 --> 01:21:39.000

That's correct.

01:21:39.000 --> 01:21:40.000

That's correct.

01:21:40.000 --> 01:21:46.000

And and what was the characteristics of the Tig Welder, or the stories about people wanting to be.

01:21:46.000 --> 01:21:49.000

Wanting to operate that device.

01:21:49.000 --> 01:21:53.000

Well. Some of the emissions, of course, are harmful.

01:21:53.000 --> 01:21:54.000

But.

01:21:54.000 --> 01:21:59.000

They found that, you know, using blocking appropriate for those.

01:21:59.000 --> 01:22:05.000

That there were other properties that were found to be quite healing.

01:22:05.000 --> 01:22:08.000

For several things.

01:22:08.000 --> 01:22:12.000

Eric was trying to.

01:22:12.000 --> 01:22:19.000

You know, get to the bottom of that, and find out well what specifically was the the part that was being found to be helpful.

01:22:19.000 --> 01:22:22.000

Once the harmful parts were blocked.

01:22:22.000 --> 01:22:28.000

Some other people trying to do some research with that as well. So.

01:22:28.000 --> 01:22:29.000

Hopefully, we'll still get to.

01:22:29.000 --> 01:22:31.000

My my guess is.

01:22:31.000 --> 01:22:35.000

Welders are Spark Gap generators.

01:22:35.000 --> 01:22:39.000

Which means means that they're producing over a large.

01:22:39.000 --> 01:22:41.000

Range.

01:22:41.000 --> 01:22:47.000

And if you block the more energetic through a Faraday cage of some kind.

01:22:47.000 --> 01:22:51.000

I bet you you're producing a lot of.

01:22:51.000 --> 01:22:56.000

Frequencies that fall into the Rf range.

01:22:56.000 --> 01:22:59.000

Right. That's what Eric was.

01:22:59.000 --> 01:23:02.000

Trying to associate with.

01:23:02.000 --> 01:23:06.000

Yeah, it seems similar to maybe the multi wave type phenomenon as well.

01:23:06.000 --> 01:23:08.000

You know.

01:23:08.000 --> 01:23:12.000

Here's another question in here, Peter. I think you could have fun with.

01:23:12.000 --> 01:23:17.000

Someone asked, what are your thoughts about ionics versus magic?

01:23:17.000 --> 01:23:21.000

Like a compare and contrast. Sort of thing.

01:23:21.000 --> 01:23:22.000

Well.

01:23:22.000 --> 01:23:27.000

Radionics is in everything.

01:23:27.000 --> 01:23:30.000

Modality.

01:23:30.000 --> 01:23:34.000

There's different kinds of magic.

01:23:34.000 --> 01:23:38.000

Including, you know.

01:23:38.000 --> 01:23:41.000

Black Magic, White Magic.

01:23:41.000 --> 01:23:44.000

The early Christian Church.

01:23:44.000 --> 01:23:47.000

Was in favor of magic.

01:23:47.000 --> 01:23:53.000

And most magic parishioner practitioners were.

01:23:53.000 --> 01:23:57.000

And their theory was that magic, all magic came from God.

01:23:57.000 --> 01:24:00.000

Unless you were doing blackmagic, which was.

01:24:00.000 --> 01:24:02.000

A less powerful magic, but.

01:24:02.000 --> 01:24:07.000

Didn't come from God.

01:24:07.000 --> 01:24:15.000

I like spiritual oils. I've talked about that in one of my books I gave examples of spiritual oils.

01:24:15.000 --> 01:24:19.000

These oils have been in use for.

01:24:19.000 --> 01:24:21.000

Hundreds of years.

01:24:21.000 --> 01:24:23.000

With known formulas.

01:24:23.000 --> 01:24:26.000

And I think part of what happens is that.

01:24:26.000 --> 01:24:31.000

The person who did the 1st one said.

01:24:31.000 --> 01:24:33.000

This is going to attract love.

01:24:33.000 --> 01:24:35.000

And then.

01:24:35.000 --> 01:24:39.000

They sold a hundred bottles. Now you have 101 people who believe.

01:24:39.000 --> 01:24:41.000

It's going to attract love.

01:24:41.000 --> 01:24:42.000

And then.

01:24:42.000 --> 01:24:47.000

Suddenly. You you got a few 100,000 people who believe.

01:24:47.000 --> 01:24:49.000

This is gonna attract, love.

01:24:49.000 --> 01:24:54.000

Well, you're putting information out into existence.

01:24:54.000 --> 01:24:56.000

And that information.

01:24:56.000 --> 01:24:58.000

Starts building up.

01:24:58.000 --> 01:25:01.000

Energy, or whatever you want to call to it, call it.

01:25:01.000 --> 01:25:05.000

As more people believed it now they don't have to still exist. But.

01:25:05.000 --> 01:25:07.000

That enter information still exists.

01:25:07.000 --> 01:25:12.000

So if you get a spiritual oil for attract, love.

01:25:12.000 --> 01:25:16.000

And it's been around long enough, and enough people say it works.

01:25:16.000 --> 01:25:20.000

Then I think that information can be accessed.

01:25:20.000 --> 01:25:22.000

Accessed radionically.

01:25:22.000 --> 01:25:24.000

You put it into witness? Well.

01:25:24.000 --> 01:25:25.000

With.

01:25:25.000 --> 01:25:26.000

The witness.

01:25:26.000 --> 01:25:30.000

Marilyn, Monroe, Lookalike.

01:25:30.000 --> 01:25:40.000

And a witness of you in broadcast.

01:25:40.000 --> 01:25:42.000

And you get magic.

01:25:42.000 --> 01:25:45.000

Radi.

01:25:45.000 --> 01:25:46.000

Hmm.

01:25:46.000 --> 01:25:51.000

Well.

01:25:51.000 --> 01:25:52.000

Right.

01:25:52.000 --> 01:25:53.000

You get the effect of magic. It's not magic.

01:25:53.000 --> 01:25:54.000

Right, right.

01:25:54.000 --> 01:25:56.000

Bradyx is not magic.

01:25:56.000 --> 01:26:00.000

And I explained this in a number of ways, and including.

01:26:00.000 --> 01:26:04.000

Specific. i i i call out specific.

01:26:04.000 --> 01:26:07.000

Versus in Bibles.

01:26:07.000 --> 01:26:10.000

But here's what I think.

01:26:10.000 --> 01:26:16.000

I think the Creator, when He, when He created the universe, when He created existence.

01:26:16.000 --> 01:26:18.000

He left a whole lot of.

01:26:18.000 --> 01:26:20.000

Dials and switches and.

01:26:20.000 --> 01:26:21.000

Lever.

01:26:21.000 --> 01:26:23.000

For us to play with.

01:26:23.000 --> 01:26:27.000

And he made us specifically.

01:26:27.000 --> 01:26:29.000

Of accessing those.

01:26:29.000 --> 01:26:33.000

The 1st people who figured that out.

01:26:33.000 --> 01:26:35.000

Called it Magic.

01:26:35.000 --> 01:26:36.000

And later on.

01:26:36.000 --> 01:26:39.000

Dr. Abrams.

01:26:39.000 --> 01:26:42.000

Discovered a version of it.

01:26:42.000 --> 01:26:44.000

And called it.

01:26:44.000 --> 01:26:47.000

I don't remember what he called it anymore, but we call it ionics.

01:26:47.000 --> 01:26:50.000

Reactions of Abrams.

01:26:50.000 --> 01:26:52.000

I think that.

01:26:52.000 --> 01:26:57.000

Magic users, radionics, users, and other types of.

01:26:57.000 --> 01:27:00.000

Esoteric users, prayer.

01:27:00.000 --> 01:27:04.000

I think we're accessing those controls that were left behind. By God.

01:27:04.000 --> 01:27:09.000

And is intrinsic to the way existence operates.

01:27:09.000 --> 01:27:11.000

I think radionics operates.

01:27:11.000 --> 01:27:13.000

Because.

01:27:13.000 --> 01:27:17.000

The universe that we exist in was designed.

01:27:17.000 --> 01:27:21.000

Port, to work.

01:27:21.000 --> 01:27:30.000

Now, if you're an atheist or agnostic, you're probably not gonna like that answer. But it's what I believe.

01:27:30.000 --> 01:27:32.000

And

01:27:32.000 --> 01:27:33.000

How is the.

01:27:33.000 --> 01:27:38.000

Placebo effect related to.

01:27:38.000 --> 01:27:40.000

Radionics.

01:27:40.000 --> 01:27:43.000

Well.

01:27:43.000 --> 01:27:46.000

It's not.

01:27:46.000 --> 01:27:48.000

After a while.

01:27:48.000 --> 01:27:51.000

You understand. You keep. You start keeping track.

01:27:51.000 --> 01:27:55.000

How many people did I get out of the Icu and out of the hospital?

01:27:55.000 --> 01:27:58.000

And you start looking at this.

01:27:58.000 --> 01:28:00.000

And statistics.

01:28:00.000 --> 01:28:02.000

Real statistics.

01:28:02.000 --> 01:28:03.000

Is your friend.

01:28:03.000 --> 01:28:07.000

Real statistics and philosophy.

01:28:07.000 --> 01:28:11.000

Help you to understand the world around you.

01:28:11.000 --> 01:28:12.000

And.

01:28:12.000 --> 01:28:15.000

After a while you start observing.

01:28:15.000 --> 01:28:20.000

That the effect you're having using your radionics box.

01:28:20.000 --> 01:28:23.000

Is statistically.

01:28:23.000 --> 01:28:24.000

Way, above.

01:28:24.000 --> 01:28:27.000

The random numbers, the the.

01:28:27.000 --> 01:28:31.000

The noise level.

01:28:31.000 --> 01:28:32.000

That.

01:28:32.000 --> 01:28:38.000

You could not sustain the results that you get.

01:28:38.000 --> 01:28:42.000

Any other way other than it's working.

01:28:42.000 --> 01:28:48.000

And once, you know, it's working, you really don't need to know a lot more other than.

01:28:48.000 --> 01:28:53.000

By coming up with theories you may improve your ability to operate, but.

01:28:53.000 --> 01:28:56.000

You know, do we really know what's going on? And now.

01:28:56.000 --> 01:29:00.000

We just know it works. And it's statistically prable.

01:29:00.000 --> 01:29:02.000

And in fact, when.

01:29:02.000 --> 01:29:04.000

The government.

01:29:04.000 --> 01:29:05.000

Did a number of.

01:29:05.000 --> 01:29:07.000

Studies.

01:29:07.000 --> 01:29:11.000

There were a number of scientists who.

01:29:11.000 --> 01:29:13.000

Strongly disagreed that.

01:29:13.000 --> 01:29:16.000

Psychic abilities are are real.

01:29:16.000 --> 01:29:17.000

And.

01:29:17.000 --> 01:29:18.000

Reality.

01:29:18.000 --> 01:29:21.000

Gave them what they wanted. They were able.

01:29:21.000 --> 01:29:24.000

Show that it didn't work.

01:29:24.000 --> 01:29:28.000

But there was another.

01:29:28.000 --> 01:29:32.000

Another think tank in Washington, DC. That was more open minded.

01:29:32.000 --> 01:29:36.000

And they said, We're just gonna we don't know what the results gonna be. We're gonna just.

01:29:36.000 --> 01:29:40.000

Observe and record the statistics.

01:29:40.000 --> 01:29:42.000

And their report.

01:29:42.000 --> 01:29:44.000

Was.

01:29:44.000 --> 01:29:46.000

That.

01:29:46.000 --> 01:29:49.000

The results.

01:29:49.000 --> 01:29:52.000

Were not random.

01:29:52.000 --> 01:29:54.000

And we're way above.

01:29:54.000 --> 01:29:56.000

The, the.

01:29:56.000 --> 01:30:01.000

The any value in which it could be called coincidence.

01:30:01.000 --> 01:30:03.000

Or noise.

01:30:03.000 --> 01:30:04.000

So.

01:30:04.000 --> 01:30:06.000

Radionics is.

01:30:06.000 --> 01:30:09.000

Mathematically proven, to operate, to work.

01:30:09.000 --> 01:30:13.000

Doesn't work all the time, which is why.

01:30:13.000 --> 01:30:20.000

You know we all knew it wouldn't all work all the time, but I came up with the theory of resistance to explain it.

01:30:20.000 --> 01:30:21.000

And it.

01:30:21.000 --> 01:30:26.000

Kind of makes a lot of sense. You have different things operating at the same time.

01:30:26.000 --> 01:30:29.000

And if the resistance is higher than.

01:30:29.000 --> 01:30:31.000

Your ability to make it happen. It's not gonna happen.

01:30:31.000 --> 01:30:39.000

But if you're able to raise your level above the resistance even by a little bit, then it can happen.

01:30:39.000 --> 01:30:42.000

Very good.

01:30:42.000 --> 01:30:50.000

Do you say a prayer before, protect for protection before you do any of your radionics work.

01:30:50.000 --> 01:30:54.000

There are prayers in my protection system.

01:30:54.000 --> 01:30:57.000

I don't always.

01:30:57.000 --> 01:31:02.000

Say a prayer, but I do think a lot about.

01:31:02.000 --> 01:31:03.000

God.

01:31:03.000 --> 01:31:06.000

And protection, and.

01:31:06.000 --> 01:31:15.000

If I do say a prayer, it's usually for the target.

01:31:15.000 --> 01:31:16.000

Nice.

01:31:16.000 --> 01:31:18.000

And by the way.

01:31:18.000 --> 01:31:22.000

I have no problem with it. If you think that.

01:31:22.000 --> 01:31:30.000

A prayer will help you guess what it's going to.

01:31:30.000 --> 01:31:38.000

You mentioned contacting you. What's the best way to contact you.

01:31:38.000 --> 01:31:40.000

What is my.

01:31:40.000 --> 01:31:47.000

I have a number of email addresses, one of which I keep specifically for ionics.

01:31:47.000 --> 01:31:51.000

What is that email address.

01:31:51.000 --> 01:31:53.000

Peter or Rodi at Tigerty.

01:31:53.000 --> 01:31:55.000

Email,

01:31:55.000 --> 01:31:57.000

Presenting Nicole.

01:31:57.000 --> 01:32:10.000

And we sing.

01:32:10.000 --> 01:32:13.000

I need a new webmaster, by the way, because.

01:32:13.000 --> 01:32:16.000

I have a lot of stuff that put up on my.

01:32:16.000 --> 01:32:25.000

My website for this book, and my webmaster quit.

01:32:25.000 --> 01:32:30.000

And Pete. By the way, your last answer were you said if.

01:32:30.000 --> 01:32:33.000

If you think it will work, then.

01:32:33.000 --> 01:32:34.000

Yeah, by.

01:32:34.000 --> 01:32:39.000

That that's kind of what I meant by the placebo effect. Your belief in.

01:32:39.000 --> 01:32:40.000

In

01:32:40.000 --> 01:32:47.000

Yeah. But I don't think that's placebo. I think that's real. I think that's how the universe is designed to work.

01:32:47.000 --> 01:32:49.000

If you want to call that placebo.

01:32:49.000 --> 01:32:52.000

Fine, but.

01:32:52.000 --> 01:32:54.000

And placebo.

01:32:54.000 --> 01:32:59.000

That's kind of a negative connotation to it, and I don't think anything negative about it. I think it's.

01:32:59.000 --> 01:33:01.000

That's the way it works.

01:33:01.000 --> 01:33:03.000

By the way, I mentioned a book earlier.

01:33:03.000 --> 01:33:07.000

The the book is called The Myth of Normal.

01:33:07.000 --> 01:33:09.000

And when the body says No.

01:33:09.000 --> 01:33:28.000

By gable or mate, MATE.

01:33:28.000 --> 01:33:32.000

Alright. Well, I'm gonna give out my personal email address.

01:33:32.000 --> 01:33:33.000

Please don't.

01:33:33.000 --> 01:33:36.000

Publisher to the world.

01:33:36.000 --> 01:33:38.000

So if you're listening to this.

01:33:38.000 --> 01:33:40.000

You know I can deal with it, but.

01:33:40.000 --> 01:33:45.000

More than more than that, and I'll end up having to give up my email.

01:33:45.000 --> 01:33:48.000

Peter, PETE, r.

01:33:48.000 --> 01:33:52.000

1, 9, 4, 2, 8, which is my Zip code.

01:33:52.000 --> 01:34:06.000

At yahoo.com.

01:34:06.000 --> 01:34:08.000

Okay.

01:34:08.000 --> 01:34:10.000

Here's a comment from.

01:34:10.000 --> 01:34:15.000

Bonnie. Where did that go? We had a bunch of.

01:34:15.000 --> 01:34:20.000

Do, do, do.

01:34:20.000 --> 01:34:24.000

Oh, this is from somebody else.

01:34:24.000 --> 01:34:30.000

How do you raise yourself above resistance, prayer, breathwork.

01:34:30.000 --> 01:34:32.000

Cultivation.

01:34:32.000 --> 01:34:33.000

Chico.

01:34:33.000 --> 01:34:36.000

And an ice cream. Sunday. Yes.

01:34:36.000 --> 01:34:37.000

Nice.

01:34:37.000 --> 01:34:38.000

I mean.

01:34:38.000 --> 01:34:41.000

Anything that works, works.

01:34:41.000 --> 01:34:42.000

Try things.

01:34:42.000 --> 01:34:44.000

And whatever works.

01:34:44.000 --> 01:34:49.000

Once might work second time and may not work a second time. It kind of depends.

01:34:49.000 --> 01:34:52.000

If the resistance is God's will, you're gonna win.

01:34:52.000 --> 01:34:56.000

If the resistance is.

01:34:56.000 --> 01:34:58.000

The target wants to die.

01:34:58.000 --> 01:35:03.000

You might be able to get around it by changing their mind.

01:35:03.000 --> 01:35:05.000

By sending them.

01:35:05.000 --> 01:35:11.000

You know happy songs, or and the thoughts I want to live. I have.

01:35:11.000 --> 01:35:16.000

I have things I want to do.

01:35:16.000 --> 01:35:24.000

That kind of goes along with Bonnie, said Masters. Merely reflect the energy back to their attacker.

01:35:24.000 --> 01:35:26.000

Rather than originating negative energy.

01:35:26.000 --> 01:35:38.000

She was taught to change the energy of the attack, or curse into God's light and love, amplify it, and return to sender.

01:35:38.000 --> 01:35:41.000

Yes, I have returned to sender.

01:35:41.000 --> 01:35:42.000

Things too.

01:35:42.000 --> 01:35:46.000

But I found that some of the people are attacking me.

01:35:46.000 --> 01:35:48.000

Are

01:35:48.000 --> 01:35:52.000

Quite good at it, and there's more than one.

01:35:52.000 --> 01:35:54.000

And.

01:35:54.000 --> 01:36:02.000

When I didn't deal with it decisively. That was that encouraged them.

01:36:02.000 --> 01:36:06.000

How does remote viewing relate to radionics.

01:36:06.000 --> 01:36:07.000

If it does.

01:36:07.000 --> 01:36:09.000

I believe it does relate.

01:36:09.000 --> 01:36:11.000

I believe it's very similar.

01:36:11.000 --> 01:36:12.000

And.

01:36:12.000 --> 01:36:17.000

I have applied a number of the concepts.

01:36:17.000 --> 01:36:21.000

Published by other Usps. Members who were involved in.

01:36:21.000 --> 01:36:23.000

Remote viewing with the government.

01:36:23.000 --> 01:36:25.000

And they publish books about it.

01:36:25.000 --> 01:36:33.000

And I took a number of their concepts and applied it directly to radionics, and it was effective.

01:36:33.000 --> 01:36:35.000

And you can do.

01:36:35.000 --> 01:36:38.000

Remote, viewing with radionics so.

01:36:38.000 --> 01:36:43.000

You can actually view the target spiritual body.

01:36:43.000 --> 01:36:44.000

See what's wrong with it.

01:36:44.000 --> 01:36:48.000

And then address it.

01:36:48.000 --> 01:36:56.000

But you are, of course, operating at a spiritual level, not a physical level.

01:36:56.000 --> 01:36:58.000

Okay.

01:36:58.000 --> 01:37:02.000

Daniel, you got anything else in the basket. There.

01:37:02.000 --> 01:37:05.000

I'm scrolling through. We.

01:37:05.000 --> 01:37:21.000

Get things in large spurts.

01:37:21.000 --> 01:37:26.000

Do you have a do you have a practical way? You can suggest.

01:37:26.000 --> 01:37:29.000

Such as using a voice over a landline.

01:37:29.000 --> 01:37:32.000

To capture a data, rich information that.

01:37:32.000 --> 01:37:37.000

Be analyze or use radiologically to help someone at a distance.

01:37:37.000 --> 01:37:42.000

Well, I mean you don't need a voice line. You can just get a witness of them.

01:37:42.000 --> 01:37:43.000

And.

01:37:43.000 --> 01:37:44.000

Hello! I'll get you some cable.

01:37:44.000 --> 01:37:47.000

And and broadcast if you don't have a witness of them.

01:37:47.000 --> 01:37:50.000

Oh, good boy, Freddie, you get kibble.

01:37:50.000 --> 01:37:51.000

Somebody's mic is open.

01:37:51.000 --> 01:37:55.000

And you don't. Don't have a witness.

01:37:55.000 --> 01:37:57.000

Make a synthetic witness.

01:37:57.000 --> 01:38:00.000

So you write their name down. You write their address down.

01:38:00.000 --> 01:38:06.000

Write their birthday down, and when you douse to the point of yes, this is good enough.

01:38:06.000 --> 01:38:08.000

That's your witness.

01:38:08.000 --> 01:38:13.000

Can you send stuff over a phone line? Yes, absolutely.

01:38:13.000 --> 01:38:15.000

You can send.

01:38:15.000 --> 01:38:18.000

Witnesses of rates in.

01:38:18.000 --> 01:38:21.000

In photos, photos,

01:38:21.000 --> 01:38:23.000

Can you do it with audio.

01:38:23.000 --> 01:38:26.000

I think you can

01:38:26.000 --> 01:38:27.000

Because.

01:38:27.000 --> 01:38:29.000

You can take whatever's.

01:38:29.000 --> 01:38:32.000

Coming out of the Radionics machine.

01:38:32.000 --> 01:38:35.000

And superimpose it on a.

01:38:35.000 --> 01:38:39.000

Audio signal, which you can then transmit over a phone line.

01:38:39.000 --> 01:38:42.000

The nice thing about.

01:38:42.000 --> 01:38:45.000

Internet phones is that.

01:38:45.000 --> 01:38:47.000

They're basically all class ones.

01:38:47.000 --> 01:38:50.000

Type of level, of amplifiers and.

01:38:50.000 --> 01:38:53.000

You don't have a lot of loss like you did with the old.

01:38:53.000 --> 01:38:54.000

The old.

01:38:54.000 --> 01:38:58.000

Pots, landlines that were class, 2 amplifiers.

01:38:58.000 --> 01:38:59.000

So.

01:38:59.000 --> 01:39:01.000

Yeah, you can do that. I mean.

01:39:01.000 --> 01:39:05.000

When a lot of machines like the Krt machine broadcasts.

01:39:05.000 --> 01:39:08.000

They're superimposing.

01:39:08.000 --> 01:39:11.000

Whatever this radionic field is.

01:39:11.000 --> 01:39:14.000

Onto a radio signal which then broadcasts.

01:39:14.000 --> 01:39:21.000

Well, a radio signal is just higher frequency than an audio signal. So yes, you should be able to do that.

01:39:21.000 --> 01:39:24.000

And Peter Moscow also imposed.

01:39:24.000 --> 01:39:26.000

Radionic signals on.

01:39:26.000 --> 01:39:29.000

A.

01:39:29.000 --> 01:39:31.000

Audio visual.

01:39:31.000 --> 01:39:35.000

Recording which he then had on Vhs tape.

01:39:35.000 --> 01:39:40.000

Which he used for microcephaly.

01:39:40.000 --> 01:39:43.000

What, what's, what kind of thing? Micro.

01:39:43.000 --> 01:39:45.000

But

01:39:45.000 --> 01:39:47.000

Brain damage.

01:39:47.000 --> 01:39:51.000

Okay, right? Right? I remember. Now.

01:39:51.000 --> 01:39:54.000

In fact, he actually produced

01:39:54.000 --> 01:40:00.000

A video little short movie about it and about the the

01:40:00.000 --> 01:40:04.000

The target that he was operating on.

01:40:04.000 --> 01:40:05.000

What?

01:40:05.000 --> 01:40:08.000

Clearly he was able to incorporate.

01:40:08.000 --> 01:40:10.000

Radion!

01:40:10.000 --> 01:40:13.000

Field signal, whatever it is.

01:40:13.000 --> 01:40:14.000

1, 2.

01:40:14.000 --> 01:40:20.000

Onto a Vhs cassette tape.

01:40:20.000 --> 01:40:21.000

Nice.

01:40:21.000 --> 01:40:28.000

We we may. We have somebody who wants to contact you about being a webmaster for you.

01:40:28.000 --> 01:40:30.000

Oh, cool!

01:40:30.000 --> 01:40:33.000

And why did they have my email address? Please send me an email.

01:40:33.000 --> 01:40:36.000

That's right.

01:40:36.000 --> 01:40:40.000

All right.

01:40:40.000 --> 01:40:41.000

Okay.

01:40:41.000 --> 01:40:46.000

Bunch of messages just came in.

01:40:46.000 --> 01:40:57.000

How might you use radionics to open the 3rd eye.

01:40:57.000 --> 01:41:15.000

Bounce the penal gland and remove calcium from the penal land.

01:41:15.000 --> 01:41:19.000

How do you block yourself from someone who.

01:41:19.000 --> 01:41:24.000

May have gotten your witness that you did not give permission for.

01:41:24.000 --> 01:41:26.000

To use it.

01:41:26.000 --> 01:41:30.000

There are thousands of photos of me.

01:41:30.000 --> 01:41:31.000

On the Internet.

01:41:31.000 --> 01:41:35.000

Going back to when I was a lot younger.

01:41:35.000 --> 01:41:38.000

I have no control over any of these photos.

01:41:38.000 --> 01:41:42.000

Plus. You can look up my name and address.

01:41:42.000 --> 01:41:46.000

On the Internet with no difficulty, which then becomes a witness.

01:41:46.000 --> 01:41:51.000

They don't have to have a photo. They can just use enough information to identify me.

01:41:51.000 --> 01:41:52.000

And that's when you.

01:41:52.000 --> 01:41:54.000

Use, protective mechanisms.

01:41:54.000 --> 01:41:57.000

And.

01:41:57.000 --> 01:41:58.000

Most.

01:41:58.000 --> 01:42:01.000

People don't need protective mechanisms, but.

01:42:01.000 --> 01:42:05.000

If you gain any kind of fame in our field.

01:42:05.000 --> 01:42:08.000

You're going to need protective mechanisms and.

01:42:08.000 --> 01:42:12.000

At least one of the things that you can do.

01:42:12.000 --> 01:42:15.000

Is

01:42:15.000 --> 01:42:17.000
What's the name of that metal.

01:42:17.000 --> 01:42:19.000
There's a sigil.

01:42:19.000 --> 01:42:22.000
That is used to.

01:42:22.000 --> 01:42:26.000
Repel and evict demons.

01:42:26.000 --> 01:42:28.000
St.

01:42:28.000 --> 01:42:31.000
Benedict Sigil.

01:42:31.000 --> 01:42:35.000
You can buy those made out of silver or pewter.

01:42:35.000 --> 01:42:37.000
On Amazon!

01:42:37.000 --> 01:42:39.000
And

01:42:39.000 --> 01:42:45.000
At least one of the things you should be doing is is broadcasting those to yourself.

01:42:45.000 --> 01:42:47.000
Because.

01:42:47.000 --> 01:42:49.000
A lot of the

01:42:49.000 --> 01:42:52.000
Last year, magic users.

01:42:52.000 --> 01:42:57.000
Tend to use demonics, and the demonics definitely don't like that.

01:42:57.000 --> 01:43:02.000
There's also

01:43:02.000 --> 01:43:04.000
It's the new net. Mineral.

01:43:04.000 --> 01:43:06.000

John.

01:43:06.000 --> 01:43:09.000

Shangaite. They don't like Shite, so you can.

01:43:09.000 --> 01:43:11.000

You can

01:43:11.000 --> 01:43:16.000

Put some sungate in the machine and broadcast it to yourself.

01:43:16.000 --> 01:43:18.000

And did you say it was St. Peter?

01:43:18.000 --> 01:43:19.000

Note.

01:43:19.000 --> 01:43:21.000

The the no, the.

01:43:21.000 --> 01:43:25.000

The sun goal that you mentioned.

01:43:25.000 --> 01:43:26.000

Sigil.

01:43:26.000 --> 01:43:30.000

There, I think.

01:43:30.000 --> 01:43:32.000

St Benedicts.

01:43:32.000 --> 01:43:34.000

St. Benedict, okay.

01:43:34.000 --> 01:43:37.000

And it's a very old sigil.

01:43:37.000 --> 01:43:38.000

Sigil.

01:43:38.000 --> 01:43:42.000

He wasn't a saint when he came out with it, but it was decudu that.

01:43:42.000 --> 01:43:46.000

They use to do exorcisms.

01:43:46.000 --> 01:43:50.000

And it's it's definitely something they don't like.

01:43:50.000 --> 01:43:53.000

So if you're broadcasting it to yourself.

01:43:53.000 --> 01:43:58.000

Then you become something that that they don't want to be around.

01:43:58.000 --> 01:44:02.000

Nate, you're using a word. I don't know a Sid.

01:44:02.000 --> 01:44:03.000

Sigil.

01:44:03.000 --> 01:44:04.000

A schedule.

01:44:04.000 --> 01:44:07.000

SIG I.

01:44:07.000 --> 01:44:08.000

Okay. Thank you.

01:44:08.000 --> 01:44:12.000

A a sigil is a way of storing information.

01:44:12.000 --> 01:44:14.000

Usually.

01:44:14.000 --> 01:44:15.000

On paper.

01:44:15.000 --> 01:44:16.000

Okay.

01:44:16.000 --> 01:44:19.000

But it could also be. It could also be.

01:44:19.000 --> 01:44:20.000

Carving.

01:44:20.000 --> 01:44:26.000

So. Do you remember a book called The Paper Doctor.

01:44:26.000 --> 01:44:29.000

Every single thing in the paper is a sigil.

01:44:29.000 --> 01:44:31.000

Got it. Thank you so much.

01:44:31.000 --> 01:44:34.000
And if you look in my 1st book.

01:44:34.000 --> 01:44:39.000
I talk a little bit about how to make Sid. I think it was the 1st book, maybe the second.

01:44:39.000 --> 01:44:42.000
I talked a little bit about how to do spirit writing.

01:44:42.000 --> 01:44:50.000
To create sigils.

01:44:50.000 --> 01:44:55.000
May I escal? Just say a quick thing? While we were doing this.

01:44:55.000 --> 01:44:57.000
Pete. I posted the.

01:44:57.000 --> 01:45:01.000
6 card gifts that you sent to us, and.

01:45:01.000 --> 01:45:04.000
The outline is in members only.

01:45:04.000 --> 01:45:08.000
In a bonus document, so people can see it when we're done.

01:45:08.000 --> 01:45:10.000
Okay, and.

01:45:10.000 --> 01:45:15.000
I think there was something else I offered to send, but I can't remember what it is. If you remind me, I'll send it.

01:45:15.000 --> 01:45:20.000
You sent some things I said I shouldn't attribute to you.

01:45:20.000 --> 01:45:22.000
No, no, there's there's also that. But.

01:45:22.000 --> 01:45:23.000
Okay.

01:45:23.000 --> 01:45:27.000
During this presentation I offered another card, but I don't remember what it was.

01:45:27.000 --> 01:45:28.000
Okay.

01:45:28.000 --> 01:45:29.000

Anyone, remember.

01:45:29.000 --> 01:45:31.000

Send it out. I'll post it.

01:45:31.000 --> 01:45:35.000

Well, I can remember what it is. I will.

01:45:35.000 --> 01:45:38.000

Have to go through the whole tape.

01:45:38.000 --> 01:45:39.000

No so many so many year old.

01:45:39.000 --> 01:45:41.000

I know, I know.

01:45:41.000 --> 01:45:45.000

Somebody here will remind you, and then you can remind me.

01:45:45.000 --> 01:45:48.000

Exactly. You know. I know.

01:45:48.000 --> 01:45:56.000

Somebody here should want it.

01:45:56.000 --> 01:45:57.000

Somebody, want.

01:45:57.000 --> 01:45:58.000

Oh, it was the if cord.

01:45:58.000 --> 01:45:59.000

Oh, yeah. The if car.

01:45:59.000 --> 01:46:07.000

I'm gonna send the if and loop.

01:46:07.000 --> 01:46:11.000

So what I did was I took these cards, and I put them.

01:46:11.000 --> 01:46:13.000

Into a document.

01:46:13.000 --> 01:46:16.000

And if people know how to use a Pdf document.

01:46:16.000 --> 01:46:20.000

You can clip this and make it back into a picture.

01:46:20.000 --> 01:46:21.000

So you.

01:46:21.000 --> 01:46:24.000

They don't have to make it no picture. They just print it and use the printout.

01:46:24.000 --> 01:46:26.000

Just print it. Okay.

01:46:26.000 --> 01:46:31.000

So there's they're on a document so you can.

01:46:31.000 --> 01:46:32.000

Pop it right out.

01:46:32.000 --> 01:46:33.000

And by. By the way.

01:46:33.000 --> 01:46:34.000

Hmm.

01:46:34.000 --> 01:46:36.000

I have a friend whose printer is like.

01:46:36.000 --> 01:46:39.000

A 25 year old Fax machine.

01:46:39.000 --> 01:46:45.000

That does horrible printing, and it still works.

01:46:45.000 --> 01:46:47.000

That reminds me.

01:46:47.000 --> 01:46:53.000

We had recently had somebody who gave a talk on Radionics and said they intentionally.

01:46:53.000 --> 01:47:00.000

The picture that they gave us was out of focus. So people would have a hard time using the image.

01:47:00.000 --> 01:47:07.000

To get at them.

01:47:07.000 --> 01:47:11.000

That's fine. If you think that's the only way people have getting at you.

01:47:11.000 --> 01:47:15.000

As I said, synthetic witnesses are real.

01:47:15.000 --> 01:47:18.000

Right.

01:47:18.000 --> 01:47:21.000

Anything that points to the target.

01:47:21.000 --> 01:47:27.000

Is a witness.

01:47:27.000 --> 01:47:29.000

That's what I thought you'd say, Okay.

01:47:29.000 --> 01:47:43.000

Awesome.

01:47:43.000 --> 01:47:57.000

To add on to a recent question, if you're not only using distance as a witness, but also a way to gather current data without their specific situation, that you're trying to help.

01:47:57.000 --> 01:48:03.000

Is there a way to capture that information from them via distance, and with their permission.

01:48:03.000 --> 01:48:09.000

And some type of transmission that they can do.

01:48:09.000 --> 01:48:11.000

Alright, Tom!

01:48:11.000 --> 01:48:13.000

Kind of a multi-stage question.

01:48:13.000 --> 01:48:14.000

Right.

01:48:14.000 --> 01:48:17.000

So I'm going to try to answer it, you know.

01:48:17.000 --> 01:48:18.000

Okay.

01:48:18.000 --> 01:48:21.000

One. You can always run the charts.

01:48:21.000 --> 01:48:23.000

And just see, you know.

01:48:23.000 --> 01:48:26.000

Where each thing lies.

01:48:26.000 --> 01:48:29.000

Next to Gv. General vitality.

01:48:29.000 --> 01:48:33.000

That takes a long time, even if you're doing rapid scanning.

01:48:33.000 --> 01:48:35.000

It takes a long time.

01:48:35.000 --> 01:48:37.000

There are other things you can do.

01:48:37.000 --> 01:48:38.000

But it.

01:48:38.000 --> 01:48:41.000

Takes a lot of.

01:48:41.000 --> 01:48:42.000

Practice.

01:48:42.000 --> 01:48:49.000

And self discipline.

01:48:49.000 --> 01:48:53.000

I believe that the longer you use a machine.

01:48:53.000 --> 01:48:57.000

The more that machine is attuned to you.

01:48:57.000 --> 01:48:59.000

So on. A old machine.

01:48:59.000 --> 01:49:03.000

Is a machine that's really tuned to you.

01:49:03.000 --> 01:49:04.000

And.

01:49:04.000 --> 01:49:10.000

I believe that you can actually put your hand in the witness. Well.

01:49:10.000 --> 01:49:15.000

Called cold scan for whatever you need, and then.

01:49:15.000 --> 01:49:19.000

You can mentally direct things. I also think you can.

01:49:19.000 --> 01:49:21.000

Mentally, listen.

01:49:21.000 --> 01:49:23.000

Now I'm gonna tell you outright.

01:49:23.000 --> 01:49:28.000

But listening is one of the hardest things people can do.

01:49:28.000 --> 01:49:33.000

But if you can learn to listen.

01:49:33.000 --> 01:49:38.000

That radionics machine will act as a firewall between you.

01:49:38.000 --> 01:49:40.000

And everything else, including.

01:49:40.000 --> 01:49:44.000

I'm probably gonna say this wrong acoustic records.

01:49:44.000 --> 01:49:45.000

Kashik.

01:49:45.000 --> 01:49:49.000

And and you will be able to listen.

01:49:49.000 --> 01:49:52.000

In my 1st book I talk about.

01:49:52.000 --> 01:49:56.000

A number of different types of psychic abilities.

01:49:56.000 --> 01:49:57.000

And.

01:49:57.000 --> 01:49:59.000

I said outright.

01:49:59.000 --> 01:50:02.000

What I considered to be the single, most powerful.

01:50:02.000 --> 01:50:04.000

Form of psychiatability.

01:50:04.000 --> 01:50:07.000

Was the power to just know?

01:50:07.000 --> 01:50:10.000

You just know the answer.

01:50:10.000 --> 01:50:13.000

Where did the answer come from? Not me.

01:50:13.000 --> 01:50:17.000

But it came some somewhere, and if the answer works.

01:50:17.000 --> 01:50:19.000

I'm not arguing with it.

01:50:19.000 --> 01:50:21.000

But I'm telling you you can use.

01:50:21.000 --> 01:50:24.000

Your radionics machine.

01:50:24.000 --> 01:50:26.000

As a trainer.

01:50:26.000 --> 01:50:28.000

To learn how to listen.

01:50:28.000 --> 01:50:32.000

And when you start feeling through the dials.

01:50:32.000 --> 01:50:45.000

You've learned to listen.

01:50:45.000 --> 01:50:58.000

Excellent.

01:50:58.000 --> 01:51:02.000

Out. Is there a way to test your machine.

01:51:02.000 --> 01:51:06.000

Objectively to confirm that it's working.

01:51:06.000 --> 01:51:09.000

Yes.

01:51:09.000 --> 01:51:11.000

Go out and make things happen.

01:51:11.000 --> 01:51:13.000

And.

01:51:13.000 --> 01:51:15.000

Keep score.

01:51:15.000 --> 01:51:17.000

In the end.

01:51:17.000 --> 01:51:23.000

You care that there's actually a detectable signal coming off the machine.

01:51:23.000 --> 01:51:29.000

These are detectable coming off of every electronic thing in the world.

01:51:29.000 --> 01:51:32.000

What's the difference between the between.

01:51:32.000 --> 01:51:36.000

That signal, and the signal your machine produces.

01:51:36.000 --> 01:51:40.000

Well, from a physics point of view, nothing.

01:51:40.000 --> 01:51:42.000

From a spiritual point of view.

01:51:42.000 --> 01:51:45.000

Everything.

01:51:45.000 --> 01:51:49.000

So if you really want to know that your machine is working.

01:51:49.000 --> 01:51:52.000

The 1st thing you have to do is believe in it.

01:51:52.000 --> 01:51:55.000

Because if you don't believe it's working.

01:51:55.000 --> 01:52:00.000

The universe is gonna grant your wish, and it's not gonna work.

01:52:00.000 --> 01:52:03.000

If you built that machine.

01:52:03.000 --> 01:52:07.000

You built it. You mean there's part of yours.

01:52:07.000 --> 01:52:10.000

Wet, and blood and tears in that machine.

01:52:10.000 --> 01:52:13.000

So you should be believing in your machine.

01:52:13.000 --> 01:52:14.000

But.

01:52:14.000 --> 01:52:18.000

Absolutely start keeping track.

01:52:18.000 --> 01:52:19.000

Of the results.

01:52:19.000 --> 01:52:24.000

I mean, I've got some results that.

01:52:24.000 --> 01:52:25.000

Fantastic.

01:52:25.000 --> 01:52:30.000

I mean unbelievable way beyond.

01:52:30.000 --> 01:52:33.000

What should have been possible.

01:52:33.000 --> 01:52:36.000

Including reversal things that.

01:52:36.000 --> 01:52:39.000

Are not reversible.

01:52:39.000 --> 01:52:42.000

And you look at this, you start keeping track of it.

01:52:42.000 --> 01:52:43.000

And.

01:52:43.000 --> 01:52:46.000

You know I in my 1st book I said.

01:52:46.000 --> 01:52:52.000

Radionics is, is miracles in the palms of your hands?

01:52:52.000 --> 01:53:02.000

After a while of seeing miracle after miracle after miracle after miracle, and all of them are things that could not possibly happen.

01:53:02.000 --> 01:53:08.000

Yet you set up a situation to say, I want this to happen, and then it happens.

01:53:08.000 --> 01:53:11.000

Well, we'll we'll guess what. After a while.

01:53:11.000 --> 01:53:16.000

You don't even bother keeping score anymore, because there's just too much too many things to keep score of.

01:53:16.000 --> 01:53:18.000

You just accept it.

01:53:18.000 --> 01:53:20.000

And.

01:53:20.000 --> 01:53:21.000

When you're able to accept.

01:53:21.000 --> 01:53:25.000

The fact that you have this ability.

01:53:25.000 --> 01:53:27.000

And this abilities being brought out.

01:53:27.000 --> 01:53:29.000

By a machine.

01:53:29.000 --> 01:53:31.000

I mean, you really are doing it. But.

01:53:31.000 --> 01:53:34.000

This machine is making it possible for you to do it.

01:53:34.000 --> 01:53:35.000

Without.

01:53:35.000 --> 01:53:38.000

Decades of training.

01:53:38.000 --> 01:53:40.000

Then.

01:53:40.000 --> 01:53:42.000

You know. Then you'll become a master.

01:53:42.000 --> 01:53:45.000

And you'll just have success after success.

01:53:45.000 --> 01:53:48.000

Yeah, I still lose some.

01:53:48.000 --> 01:53:49.000

You know.

01:53:49.000 --> 01:53:53.000

But I can't even tell you how many people that should have died overnight.

01:53:53.000 --> 01:53:57.000

We're alive. 10 years later.

01:53:57.000 --> 01:54:00.000

And I can't tell you how many.

01:54:00.000 --> 01:54:06.000

Pets are still alive, and they're way past their life. Expectancy.

01:54:06.000 --> 01:54:08.000

And.

01:54:08.000 --> 01:54:14.000

Oh, and one other thing I wanted to tell you.

01:54:14.000 --> 01:54:16.000

You can use.

01:54:16.000 --> 01:54:21.000

All those health charts, all the rates for health.

01:54:21.000 --> 01:54:22.000

On!

01:54:22.000 --> 01:54:23.000

Non living things.

01:54:23.000 --> 01:54:26.000

Or on living things that are completely different.

01:54:26.000 --> 01:54:30.000

So let's say you have a chart.

01:54:30.000 --> 01:54:33.000

And the chart has the lungs, the heart.

01:54:33.000 --> 01:54:36.000

The the eyes.

01:54:36.000 --> 01:54:39.000

Well, you can use those on crops.

01:54:39.000 --> 01:54:40.000

Guess? What?

01:54:40.000 --> 01:54:43.000

Plants have the equivalent of a heart.

01:54:43.000 --> 01:54:46.000

Plunging plants have the equivalent of blood.

01:54:46.000 --> 01:54:49.000

They have photo receptors that receive light.

01:54:49.000 --> 01:54:52.000

Which is the equivalent of eyes.

01:54:52.000 --> 01:54:55.000

etc, etc. They breathe.

01:54:55.000 --> 01:54:57.000

Carbon dioxide and oxygen.

01:54:57.000 --> 01:55:00.000

Your house.

01:55:00.000 --> 01:55:02.000

Has the equivalent of a heart in pumps.

01:55:02.000 --> 01:55:04.000

It has the equivalent of.

01:55:04.000 --> 01:55:07.000

Of of blood, in water.

01:55:07.000 --> 01:55:10.000

It has the equivalent of eyes and windows.

01:55:10.000 --> 01:55:11.000

M.

01:55:11.000 --> 01:55:15.000

You'll find that as long as you don't.

01:55:15.000 --> 01:55:24.000

Think too hard about it. It'll just work.

01:55:24.000 --> 01:55:26.000

Oh, I see a question.

01:55:26.000 --> 01:55:28.000

Is there a reason you use Yahoo?

01:55:28.000 --> 01:55:30.000

Well.

01:55:30.000 --> 01:55:37.000

Yeah, I, there is

01:55:37.000 --> 01:55:44.000

There is not. There is no private email anymore. And even the ones that are encrypted aren't private anymore.

01:55:44.000 --> 01:55:46.000

And you know all those.

01:55:46.000 --> 01:55:48.000

Encrypt it.

01:55:48.000 --> 01:55:50.000

Systems that are out there. Well, yeah.

01:55:50.000 --> 01:55:54.000

They're not really private anymore.

01:55:54.000 --> 01:55:59.000

So might as well use one that works well.

01:55:59.000 --> 01:56:02.000

You know what you get when you're across Yahoo with Netflix.

01:56:02.000 --> 01:56:04.000

No what.

01:56:04.000 --> 01:56:05.000

Net, and Yahoo.

01:56:05.000 --> 01:56:07.000

Then you know, okay.

01:56:07.000 --> 01:56:11.000

That's good. I like that.

01:56:11.000 --> 01:56:15.000

Somebody made a comment that if.

01:56:15.000 --> 01:56:18.000

The card that you're gonna send us when you get done here.

01:56:18.000 --> 01:56:24.000

Works really well with the rates, with Marty Lucas's reagents.

01:56:24.000 --> 01:56:32.000

Creating a very complex set of programs, but they work it. It combines with that, and.

01:56:32.000 --> 01:56:33.000

Does great job.

01:56:33.000 --> 01:56:41.000

Well that? Yeah, thank you. I'm glad it should work with anybody's reagent slash programs. Slash rates.

01:56:41.000 --> 01:56:46.000

Nice.

01:56:46.000 --> 01:56:53.000

Have you ever tried to use the unique vital as a universal remedy.

01:56:53.000 --> 01:56:54.000

No.

01:56:54.000 --> 01:56:55.000

Unique rate for.

01:56:55.000 --> 01:56:56.000

An individual.

01:56:56.000 --> 01:56:59.000

No.

01:56:59.000 --> 01:57:03.000

I address each person as an individual.

01:57:03.000 --> 01:57:05.000

Unless I'm dealing with a

01:57:05.000 --> 01:57:08.000

Symptom.

01:57:08.000 --> 01:57:13.000

I call something like heart disease, a symptom.

01:57:13.000 --> 01:57:17.000

Because I believe there are spiritual and emotional causes.

01:57:17.000 --> 01:57:21.000

And the heart disease is the symptom you're seeing.

01:57:21.000 --> 01:57:25.000

So if I'm if I'm seeing a symptom like heart disease.

01:57:25.000 --> 01:57:30.000

I will have a whole bunch of of programs that I've created over the years.

01:57:30.000 --> 01:57:32.000

To address that symptom.

01:57:32.000 --> 01:57:35.000

But it addresses it at the spiritual level.

01:57:35.000 --> 01:57:38.000

Not the physical level.

01:57:38.000 --> 01:57:42.000

Even if you're drafting something at the physical level.

01:57:42.000 --> 01:57:49.000

You're not. You're dressing it at the spiritual level.

01:57:49.000 --> 01:57:50.000

Awesome.

01:57:50.000 --> 01:57:51.000

Awesome.

01:57:51.000 --> 01:57:56.000

Well, Pete, we wanna thank you for your presentation today.

01:57:56.000 --> 01:58:01.000

And we hope that we see you at our conference.

01:58:01.000 --> 01:58:10.000

Virtual in January and or in person, in July, wherever that is.

01:58:10.000 --> 01:58:13.000

We'd we'd love to continue.

01:58:13.000 --> 01:58:16.000

Our engagement with you.

01:58:16.000 --> 01:58:21.000

One of the things I used to enjoy doing at the Usba Conferences.

01:58:21.000 --> 01:58:22.000

Was.

01:58:22.000 --> 01:58:23.000

At the luncheon.

01:58:23.000 --> 01:58:28.000

We sit at a table with a bunch of other people and sing songs.

01:58:28.000 --> 01:58:33.000

I'm looking forward to that again.

01:58:33.000 --> 01:58:36.000

What? What's your favorite silly song?

01:58:36.000 --> 01:58:37.000

Well.

01:58:37.000 --> 01:58:41.000

You gotta understand me a little bit.

01:58:41.000 --> 01:58:42.000

Is it hard to do with.

01:58:42.000 --> 01:58:51.000

I'm not. I'm not. 1st of all, I am. I am not normal with it. With my sense of humor. I like Monty Python.

01:58:51.000 --> 01:58:54.000

I like the BBC.

01:58:54.000 --> 01:59:00.000

I was always fascinated by, but never could understand why the 3 Stooges were funny. They weren't funny.

01:59:00.000 --> 01:59:02.000

They were just interesting.

01:59:02.000 --> 01:59:05.000

Clapstick.

01:59:05.000 --> 01:59:07.000

But.

01:59:07.000 --> 01:59:09.000

I don't.

01:59:09.000 --> 01:59:10.000

Love, money.

01:59:10.000 --> 01:59:13.000

Money is a tool.

01:59:13.000 --> 01:59:19.000

I used money or money uses me, and I'm never going to allow money to use me.

01:59:19.000 --> 01:59:22.000

I can't be influenced by money.

01:59:22.000 --> 01:59:26.000

There are ways of influencing me to make me want to do something.

01:59:26.000 --> 01:59:28.000

But forcing me to.

01:59:28.000 --> 01:59:31.000

Or trying to use money, will never work.

01:59:31.000 --> 01:59:34.000

So one of the.

01:59:34.000 --> 01:59:38.000

So one of the songs I like to sing with my friends.

01:59:38.000 --> 01:59:42.000

Is money makes the world go around.

01:59:42.000 --> 01:59:43.000

Yeah.

01:59:43.000 --> 01:59:45.000

Because it doesn't.

01:59:45.000 --> 01:59:48.000

Right.

01:59:48.000 --> 01:59:52.000

What about? What about the lumberjack song of Monty Python? Do you know all the words to that.

01:59:52.000 --> 01:59:56.000

No, I know I know enough to fake it.

01:59:56.000 --> 02:00:00.000

But I do. I used to know most of the words to trail la boom! Ta.

02:00:00.000 --> 02:00:02.000

Yeah. Yeah.

02:00:02.000 --> 02:00:05.000

You know.

02:00:05.000 --> 02:00:06.000

So.

02:00:06.000 --> 02:00:07.000

Yeah. Good. Fun.

02:00:07.000 --> 02:00:09.000

And and you're old enough to know about.

02:00:09.000 --> 02:00:12.000

Oh!

02:00:12.000 --> 02:00:13.000

Chet.

02:00:13.000 --> 02:00:15.000

And David.

02:00:15.000 --> 02:00:17.000

Oh, yes, yes, just.

02:00:17.000 --> 02:00:20.000

Here's a song for you. You may remember this one.

02:00:20.000 --> 02:00:22.000

Okay.

02:00:22.000 --> 02:00:24.000

Toyed oats and measured little Armzi a kittilid ivy 2, wouldn't you.

02:00:24.000 --> 02:00:30.000

Lips, and Izzy Italy iv 2, wouldn't you.

02:00:30.000 --> 02:00:31.000

Gail.

02:00:31.000 --> 02:00:32.000

It was a singalong.

02:00:32.000 --> 02:00:33.000

Rest of it. The words seem.

02:00:33.000 --> 02:00:37.000

And funny to your ear, a little bit jumbled, and jivey.

02:00:37.000 --> 02:00:38.000

Yes.

02:00:38.000 --> 02:00:40.000

Think mayors eat oats.

02:00:40.000 --> 02:00:46.000

And those eat oats and little lambs eat iv.

02:00:46.000 --> 02:00:50.000

Wouldn't you, too.

02:00:50.000 --> 02:00:51.000

There you go!

02:00:51.000 --> 02:00:54.000

I will sit at your table, and we will embarrass everyone.

02:00:54.000 --> 02:00:57.000

Yeah, cool.

02:00:57.000 --> 02:01:00.000

You gotta have fun.

02:01:00.000 --> 02:01:10.000

All right. Well, it was a fun day with you, Pete, and we're so glad that our members got a chance to.

02:01:10.000 --> 02:01:11.000

Hear you and be with you, and we look.

02:01:11.000 --> 02:01:16.000

Can we all unmute and applaud? Please.

02:01:16.000 --> 02:01:18.000

Unmute.

02:01:18.000 --> 02:01:23.000

And applaud.

02:01:23.000 --> 02:01:24.000

You very much.

02:01:24.000 --> 02:01:25.000

And thank you.

02:01:25.000 --> 02:01:26.000

Hey!

02:01:26.000 --> 02:01:27.000

Thank you. Thank you.

02:01:27.000 --> 02:01:29.000

Beautiful.

02:01:29.000 --> 02:01:32.000

Boy, the dogs really like you.

02:01:32.000 --> 02:01:33.000

We're muted to applaud.

02:01:33.000 --> 02:01:35.000

Wow! Cool! I like dogs and horses.

02:01:35.000 --> 02:01:50.000

Nice, nice, alright? Well, thank you, everybody. We'll see you next month for the Masters class with Ed Kelly, and the month after that with Linda Lancaster and stay in touch.

02:01:50.000 --> 02:01:55.000

That's another fantastic job, Pete. Thanks for being you.

02:01:55.000 --> 02:01:58.000

Yeah.

02:01:58.000 --> 02:02:02.000

The best, the best. Thank you.

02:02:02.000 --> 02:02:04.000

Thanks, Pete, bye.

02:02:04.000 --> 02:02:06.000

Thank you. Bye-bye.

02:02:06.000 --> 02:02:18.000

So much.

02:02:18.000 --> 02:02:19.000

Alright!

02:02:19.000 --> 02:02:24.000

Very good, Pete.